School of Theology at Claremont
1001 1341630

MISSIONARY YEARBOOK

EIGHTY EIGHTH
ANNUAL REPORT
BOARD OF MISSIONS
METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH, SOUTH

1934

BV
2550
A73
1934

Methodist
Historical Society

Southern California-Arizona
Conference

The Library

of the

School of Theology
at Claremont

1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711

BV
2550
A73
1934

MISSIONARY YEARBOOK

Of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

1934

CONTAINING THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF MISSIONS

EDITED BY
ELMER T. CLARK

BOARD OF MISSIONS
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
W. G. CRAM, GENERAL SECRETARY
NASHVILLE, TENN.

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

CONTENTS

	Page
Board of Missions	7
Administrative Staff	8
Standing Committees	9
Reports of General Secretary	13
Report of Treasurer, General Work	37
Report of Treasurer, Woman's Work	60
Appropriations for 1935:	
General Work, Foreign Department	76
General Work, Home Department	80
General Work, Education and Promotion Department	80
Grand Total, All Departments—General Work	81
Woman's Work, Foreign Department	82
Woman's Work, Home Department	84
Woman's Work, Education and Promotion	84
Grand Total, All Departments—Woman's Work	85
Minutes of the Annual Meeting	86
Minutes of the Special Meeting	132
Minutes of the General Missionary Council	142
Missionary Directory:	
Foreign Missionaries	147
Home Missionaries	155
General Evangelists	164
Chairman of Annual Confrences	165
Conference Missionary Secretaries	166
Members Woman's Missionary Council	167
Conference Presidents and Secretaries	168
Africa	173
Northern Brazil	175
Central Brazil	177
Southern Brazil	181
China	183
Cuba	190
Czechoslovakia	193
Japan	194
Korea (Central Conference)	197
Korea (East Conference)	201
Poland	203
Annual Conference Missions	209
Immigrant Work:	
Texas Mexican Conference	220
Western Mexican Conference	222
California Oriental Mission	224
Latin Mission	225
Indian Mission	226
Statistical Tables	228

IN MEMORY OF

Bishop William Fletcher McMurry

WHO FELL AT HIS POST IN THE
SERVICE OF THE MISSION-
ARY PROGRAM OF
THE CHURCH

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Bishop John M. Moore, President, 1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.
Mr. Percy D. Maddin, Vice-President, American National Bank Building, Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, Recording Secretary, 6635 Edgevale Road, Kansas City, Mo.
Bishop Warren A. Candler, 1653 North Decatur Road, Atlanta, Ga.
Bishop Collins Denny, 1619 Park Avenue, Richmond, Va.
Bishop E. D. Mouzon, P. O. Box 1607, Dilworth Station, Charlotte, N. C.
Bishop Sam R. Hay, Worth Hotel, Fort Worth, Tex.
Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, Huntington, W. Va.
Bishop H. M. Du Bose, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, 379 College Street, Macon, Ga.
Bishop James Cannon, Jr., 110 Maryland Avenue, N. E., Washington, D. C.
Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, Shreveport, La.
Bishop H. A. Boaz, 2308 Southmore Boulevard, Houston, Tex.
Bishop Arthur J. Moore, 322 Ellis Street, San Francisco, Calif.
Bishop Paul B. Kern, Nashville, Tenn.
Bishop A. Frank Smith, 104 Avondale, Houston, Tex.
Dr. W. G. Cram, General Secretary, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. J. W. Perry, 1901 Chamberlain Avenue, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Dr. T. D. Ellis, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Dr. W. F. Quillian, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Mr. G. L. Morelock, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Dr. W. P. King, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. C. F. York, 705 North Euclid Avenue, Tucson, Ariz.
Mr. W. Erskine Williams, 408 Texas National Bank Building, Fort Worth, Tex.
Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.
Rev. J. J. Rives, 6100 Georgia Avenue, Washington, D. C.
Mr. W. L. Demaree, Rushville, Ill.
Mrs. F. B. Godfrey, Orlando, Fla.
Dr. J. W. Perry, 1901 Chamberlain Avenue, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mr. David Davies, 120 East Third Street, Newport, Ky.
Mrs. Wiltz Ledbetter, Shreveport, La.
Dr. J. D. Hammons, 820 Prospect, Hot Springs, Ark.
Mr. W. D. Hawkins, Meridian, Miss.
Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Irvington, Ky.
Rev. V. O. White, St. Joseph, Mo.
Mr. Roy Crisler, Canton, Ga.
Mrs. E. F. Ellis, Fayetteville, Ark.
Rev. C. K. Campbell, Clovis, N. Mex.
Mr. P. L. DeLoach, Greenwood, Miss.
Mrs. Homer Tatum, Alamo, Tenn.
Rev. James D. Hunter, Anniston, Ala.
Mr. Victor P. Moses, Corvallis, Ore.
Mrs. C. M. Simpson, 88 North Eighteenth Street, Paris, Tex.
Rev. G. E. Edwards, Darlington, S. C.
Mr. H. E. Newton, Muskogee, Okla.
Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Abilene, Tex.
Dr. C. C. Weaver, Asheville, N. C.
Mr. W. B. Stubbs, Valdosta, Ga.
Mrs. E. A. Kitchell, 3963 Wyoming Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

REV. H. P. MYERS, Centenary Methodist Church, Lynchburg, Va.
MR. H. L. LOWMAN, Nacogdoches, Tex.
REV. ALFREDO NANEZ, 308 San Fernando, San Antonio, Tex.
MR. IGNACIO GALINDO, 1105 East Nevada Street, El Paso, Tex.
MR. J. P. HARVILL, 1800 Primrose Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.
MR. NATHAN NEWBY, 1108 Washington Building, Los Angeles, Calif.
MRS. T. I. CHARLES, Conistee, S. C.
MR. J. C. BRASWELL, Rocky Mount, N. C.
MRS. S. A. CRAIG, 1029 West Agarita, San Antonio, Tex.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

W. G. CRAM, General Secretary.
A. W. WASSON, Foreign Secretary, General Work.
MISS SALLIE LOU MCKINNON, Foreign Secretary, Woman's Work.
G. C. EMMONS, Home Secretary, General Work.
MRS. J. W. DOWNS, Home Secretary, Woman's Work.
MRS. HELEN B. BOURNE, Secretary of Education and Promotion, Woman's Work.
J. F. RAWLS, Treasurer, General Work.
MRS. INA DAVIS FULTON, Treasurer, Woman's Work.
ELMER T. CLARK, Assistant Secretary, General Work.
E. H. RAWLINGS, Editor, the *World Outlook*.
MISS ESTELLE HASKIN, Literature Secretary, Woman's Work.
MISS NOREEN DUNN, Assistant Literature Secretary, Woman's Work.
MISS CONSTANCE RUMBOUGH, Children's Secretary, Woman's Work.
MRS. C. W. TURPIN, Manager Secular Press Bureau.

STANDING COMMITTEES

FOREIGN WORK COMMITTEE

Paul B. Kern
H. A. Boaz
Arthur J. Moore
Mrs Wiltz Ledbetter
W. Erskine Williams
Nathan Newby
C. C. Weaver
Mrs. Fred A. Lamb
Mrs. E. A. Kitchell
Mrs. W. J. Piggott
Mrs. E. F. Ellis
Clyde K. Campbell
Ignacio Galindo
Mrs. C. M. Simpson

HOME WORK, EVANGELISM, AND HOSPITALS COMMITTEE

Sam R. Hay
E. D. Mouzon
H. M. Dobbs
V. O. White
Mrs. R. L. Hobdy
David Davies
W. D. Hawkins
H. P. Myers
H. L. Lowman
Mrs. T. I. Charles
Mrs. Homer Tatum
Mrs. Nat G. Rollins
Mrs. E. F. Ellis

EDUCATION AND PROMOTION COMMITTEE

W. N. Ainsworth
James Cannon, Jr.
A. Frank Smith
J. J. Rives
Mrs. F. B. Godfrey
Mrs. Wiltz Ledbetter
J. D. Hammons
W. B. Stubbs
Mrs. J. P. Harvill
P. L. DeLoach
Mrs. J. W. Perry
Roy Crisler
Mrs. Seth Craig

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

U. V. W. Darlington
John M. Moore
W. G. Cram (ex-officio)
W. N. Ainsworth
Mrs. W. J. Piggott
P. D. Maddin
Mrs. Homer Tatum
Mrs. J. P. Harvill
James D. Hunter
David Davies

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

U. V. W. Darlington
Arthur J. Moore
W. G. Cram
Home Secretary, General Section
Sam R. Hay
Clyde K. Campbell
Mrs. Seth A. Craig
J. W. Perry
James D. Hunter
H. P. Myers
Miss Daisy Davies
Burke Culpepper

COMMISSION ON RURAL WORK

A. Frank Smith
J. D. Hammons
T. D. Ellis
H. L. Lowman
W. D. Hawkins
C. F. York
H. E. Newton
Mrs. W. J. Piggott
V. O. White
W. G. Cram
Home Secretaries

Co-opted

John W. Barton
H. M. King

JOINT COMMISSION ON CO-OPERATION WITH THE COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

WARREN A. CANDLER
JOHN M. MOORE
W. G. CRAM
W. W. ALEXANDER
J. W. PERRY
W. P. KING
T. H. JACK
N. C. NEWBOLD
W. F. QUILLIAN
ELMER T. CLARK
ROY CRISLER
E. C. PETERS
HOME SECRETARIES

JOINT COMMISSION ON CONSOLIDATION OF THE HOSPITAL BOARD WITH BOARD OF MISSIONS

JOHN M. MOORE
W. G. CRAM
W. N. AINSWORTH
HOME SECRETARY, GENERAL SECTION
P. D. MADDIN

DEACONESS COMMITTEE

MRS. F. B. GODFREY
MRS. HOMER TATUM
MRS. FRED A. LAMB
MRS. T. I. CHARLES
MRS. NAT G. ROLLINS
W. G. CRAM

BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

H. M. DU BOSE
COLLINS DENNY
W. G. CRAM
MRS. NAT G. ROLLINS
J. C. BRASWELL
J. J. RIVES
ALFREDO NANEZ

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

W. N. AINSWORTH
W. G. CRAM
W. D. HAWKINS
MRS. NAT G. ROLLINS
V. O. WHITE

ESTIMATES COMMITTEE

JOHN M. MOORE
G. E. EDWARDS
MRS. E. A. KITCHELL
GENERAL SECRETARY
TREASURERS
DEPARTMENT SECRETARIES

CANDIDATES COMMITTEE

GENERAL SECRETARY
HOME SECRETARIES
FOREIGN SECRETARIES
G. L. MORELOCK
MRS. E. F. ELLIS

SALARIES COMMITTEE

PAUL B. KERN
MRS. FRED A. LAMB
H. P. MYERS
C. C. WEAVER
W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CO-OPERATION AND COUNSEL WITH THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

W. G. CRAM
MISS ESTELLE HASKIN
MRS. J. W. PERRY
ELMER T. CLARK
MRS. J. W. DOWNS
HOME SECRETARY, GENERAL SECTION
FOREIGN SECRETARY, GENERAL SECTION

PART I

OFFICIAL RECORDS

REPORT OF THE GENERAL SECRETARY

W. G. CRAM

Autonomous Churches

The Twenty-first General Conference, which met in Dallas, Texas, enacted far-reaching legislation, authorizing the setting up of autonomous churches in Mexico, Brazil, and Korea. Commissions were appointed by the General Conference to proceed to these countries, meet with commissioners from the national churches, and put into effect this legislation. Bishop Warren A. Candler was elected chairman of the commission in Mexico, as was Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon of the commission to Brazil, and Bishop Paul B. Kern of the commission to Korea. These Bishops will report to this General Conference the official acts of the respective commissions of which they were chairmen. In Mexico and Korea the autonomous churches as organized effected an union of the two Methodist churches. In Brazil the autonomous church included only the work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, since no other Methodist Church was doing work in Brazil.

The commissions performed the tasks committed to them with great credit. They preserved in the constitutions prepared and submitted to the national churches, the traditional features of Methodism, giving due and careful attention to national characteristics. While this autonomous relationship involved many new problems, reports indicate that with courage and efficiency national leaders have given themselves whole-heartedly to the new churches and the results have been very gratifying.

We made no mistake in giving autonomy to these churches. The prestige and influence of the churches have been greatly increased. Not only so but it has given large opportunities for the force of missionaries in these countries to give themselves to the task of entering vast territories as yet unreached with the gospel message.

In Mexico a general conference was called and Juan Nicanor Pascoe was elected Bishop. He has led the young church with vigor and courage at a time of great crisis and in the midst of many baffling regulations imposed by the laws of Mexico. The four years of careful steering since the organization of the church has assured it an undeniable place as a religious force in the Republic of Mexico.

The autonomous church of Brazil was inaugurated with national acclaim. At the first general conference J. W. Tarboux, a veteran missionary of over forty years' service in Brazil, was elected the first bishop of the Brazil Methodist Church. After three eventful years the second general conference was held in the city of Porto Alegre in January, 1934. Bishop Tarboux was unanimously re-elected and, though he requested the superannuate relation, the conference refused by keeping him active. Sr. Cesar Dacorso Filho was elected the first Brazilian bishop. This selection has given general satisfaction. The election of a Brazilian to the high office gives sound evidence that the Brazil church is giving serious attention to the task of firmly establishing itself as a national church. At this second general conference a new discipline, a constitution, and ritual were adopted. There were no radical departures. The Discipline of the "Mother Church" was closely followed.

In Korea the autonomous church was established under most auspicious circumstances. The general conference which met a few days after the commissioners had completed their work adopted the constitution and disciplinary provisions and elected Rev. J. S. Ryang as its first general superintendent. Dr. Ryang has proven to be a wise administrator. He is capable of an immense amount of work, and has received the highest praise from missionaries and national leaders because of his superb leadership. The union of two historic Methodist churches into a National Church in this most successful of mission fields is an alliance that has made Methodism indigenous to the social and religious life of Korea.

Economic Disorder

Almost immediately after the organization of the autonomous churches, the world was unexpectedly caught in the throes of an economic disorder. This affected not only every phase of political, commercial and social activities of human society, but forced upon the Christian movement and especially its missionary agencies a condition that has constantly threatened its existence. It has been only by the most careful planning, as well as complete co-operation on the part of the missionaries of our Church, in both home and foreign fields, that complete disaster has been averted. Especially trying has been this condition upon the life and progress of the newly established autonomous churches. Confident of the future aggressiveness of missionary work in connection with these churches, the Board of Missions had planned for an adequate survey of the opportunities for extending the borders of the Church through a vigor-

ous campaign of preaching and a sound policy of conservation and education of newly won converts. These plans while not completely abandoned suffered greatly because of the necessary tactics employed in holding the line at all strategic centers. Deliberately the Board entered upon a policy designed to keep the missionary force of the various fields intact. Some withdrawals were deemed necessary but these have been kept to the absolute minimum. In the period of rehabilitation now distinctly ahead of us every expectation points to the restoration of this lost personnel.

The extent of the crisis through which the whole line of our missionary operations has been passing can be readily visualized when it is known that in the year 1930, the Church gave $1,492,000 for the support of the missions undertaken by our Church, and in 1933 gave $674,723.56, a reduction of $817,276.44 in a period of three years. Calculation will show that over 50% of all our work was directly affected. This called for most drastic reductions, the elimination of many necessary and vital institutions, and the consequent inability of the Board and the field forces to maintain the remaining work at anything like a standard of efficiency and aggressiveness.

The suddenness of the financial slump in its effect upon missionary giving forced the Board to use its credit and borrow funds with which to keep its work from complete disruption and to maintain its fundamental operations and to save valuable properties and institutions.

In handling this situation the Board was faced with two alternatives, viz.: To borrow in order to maintain the foundations of the work and the field personnel or to begin a process of unlimited demobilization. The first alternative was adopted as a sound policy of procedure. To have started widespread demobilization would have destroyed the work of many decades and would have accumulated an indebtedness equally as large as we now have. Demobilization is expensive. The Board elected to maintain the structure of its work with the accumulation of a debt rather than to destroy its work and at the same time make a debt of equal amount. Had not this expedient been resorted to untold suffering on the part of missionaries and nationals would have ensued. The amount due the banks of $525,000 can be easily and quickly repaid when the plans of recovery already evident in the Church get into full swing.

We would make no comparison of our situation disparaging to other Boards or agencies of the Protestant churches of America, but a careful study of situations in other churches will show that the missionary work of our Church has withstood the difficulties of the times through which we

have passed with remarkable balance and prestige. Despite the fact that some of the mission boards of the country have reduced their missionary force by 50% and others are still in the process of demobilization, their difficulties have not been solved.

Missions under Survey and Investigation

The missionary work of all denominations of North America has been under investigation and survey. The laymen of seven of the great denominations of the North and East made extensive studies of missions in the Far East and India. The results of these studies published in *Fact-Finders Reports* give much valuable information. A discriminating study of these reports will be helpful. The report of the "laymen" to the seven denominations in America under the title, *Re-Thinking Missions,* attracted widespread attention in America. From the viewpoint of our Church, the theological basis of the report cannot be indorsed as an adequate statement for Methodist missions. Furthermore, the main constructive suggestions for the furtherance of missions made in the report are problems with which our Bishops, Secrtaries, and missionaries are acquainted and they have given themselves without reserve to their solution.

Work in Foreign Fields

CHINA

Despite a desperate war of invasion which produced havoc and consternation midst the peoples of the territory occupied by our Church in China, and despite the enforced stringencies of the financial debacle, the Chinese church and the institutions of our mission have made solid progress.

During the invasion our churches and institutions were used as relief agencies furnishing refuge for the wounded and homeless. The missionaries and Chinese Christians rendered true Christian comfort and relief during this period of distress to the Chinese people.

During the quadrennium three steps of definite advance have been taken in the development and training of the Chinese church. The first was the election of the Rev. H. K. King as an assistant secretary of the Board of Missions and his assignment to China to develop and carry out a definite plan of religious education for the Chinese church. He was also to give counsel to the religious educational leaders in Japan and Korea. While he represented the Board of Missions, the work projected by him has been done with the co-operation and advice of the General Board of

Christian Education. The funds used for this work were secured from the Home and Foreign Missionary offering, raised in the Sunday schools on the fourth Sunday. The results of his work have been far-reaching and have captured the interest and co-operation of the Chinese church leaders. He leaves in charge of this work Dr. Z. S. Zia, a trained Chinese who is carrying on with success.

The second forward step has been the adoption of a plan of self-support which over a specified period of years will reduce the subsidy furnished by the Board of Missions to certain well-organized churches, finally bringing them to a permanent basis of self-support. This plan will undoubtedly succeed as the Chinese pastors are strongly in favor of it. This will eventually release funds otherwise used in support of organized churches for purely pioneering work among the non-Christian groups.

The third advance has been the organization of an adult educational center at Sunkiang, in the adequate buildings which exist there. Preachers, Bible women, Sunday School superintendents, teachers, laymen, and women may attend for short courses of instruction in Bible and kindred subjects and thereby become better prepared for larger service in the congregations throughout our Church in China.

There are two notable achievements in the completion of two great buildings in China since 1931 of which mention must be made.

First, the building and dedication of the Stephenson Memorial Hospital in Changchow, China, October 21, 1933. This was made possible by the gift of $25,000 by Mrs. L. L. Stephenson of San Antonio, Texas. It is a magnificent building and redeems a promise to the City of Chanchow for the erection of a Christian hospital. One-half of the Week of Prayer offering in the Woman's Missionary Society for 1933 amounting to approximately $20,000 is to go to this hospital for necessary furnishings and equipment.

Second, the completion and dedication of Moore Memorial Church which was officially opened in 1931. This church grew out of the Trinity Church which was built in 1879 and the first Moore Memorial Church structure of 1887. This building is located in the busiest section of Shanghai which is a city of about 3,000,000 souls. It was built by contributions from Chinese Christians and from the sale of property, imposing no financial obligation whatever upon the Board of Missions or the churches in America. It is characterized as an institutional church with all of its activities centering around the church. It is a veritable beehive of activity and is one of the outstanding pieces of mission work of all China.

Attention should be called to the following developments: Land which for years has been desired at McTyeire School in Shanghai, to complete the beautiful campus there, has been purchased. At the present time, two buildings are under process of erection—a modern high school building and a temporary primary school building. The money for these buildings was obtained through the lease of some of the old McTyeire property site in the center of Shanghai. In Soochow, a building has been erected for the Dowdell Community Center, at a cost of $10,000, given by the women of the Alabama Conference.

JAPAN

Japan still presents to the Christian world a people colorful and energetic and alert to world conditions. Many of them are responsive to the gospel message and the Christian Church is steadily growing.

Under the leadership of S. H. Wainwright the Christian Literature Society of Japan has completed its headquarters building. This is an achievement of importance. The Japanese are great readers of books and periodicals, and the Christian Literature Society, with its new building is one of the outstanding evangelistic agencies of the Christian Church in Japan.

Beginning with April, 1934, Kwansei-Gakuin takes the rank of a university. By the sale of its old site for 3,200,000 yen a new campus of 90 acres was purchased situated halfway between the great shipping and industrial centers of Kobe and Osaka. Beautiful buildings were erected conforming in every particular to governmental regulations. From the proceeds of sale not only was the campus purchased, and buildings suitable to a university erected, but 1,000,000 yen was set aside as a permanent endowment. With this equipment and endowment and the status of a university, Kwansei Gakuin is now one of the outstanding Christian universities of the world.

In 1932 Hiroshima Girls' School was granted by the government full recognition as a woman's college. The school now has all departments from kindergarten through college. In 1936 it will celebrate its fiftieth anniversary. The school is located in the capitol of Hiroshima Prefecture with a population of 1,700,000, and is surrounded by six other large prefectures, with a total population of 7,650,000. The college is one of two for all this vast territory. The municipal government is making an annual allowance of one thousand yen to the primary school and the prefectural government is making an annual grant to the high school of a similar amount. Mr. Hinohara, principal of the

school, writes that these contributions were given without solicitation because the government recognized the unique contribution of the school.

The Committee on Christian Education in Japan recommended interdenominational co-operation in the training of women evangelistic workers and kindergartners. The Lambuth Training School, located at Osaka, was recognized as one of the best of the training schools in Japan, and steps are being taken for closer co-operation of all the training schools in the Osaka region with Lambuth as the center. This year the students from the Baptist Training School in Osaka have taken a large number of their courses in our Lambuth Training School.

The relationship of the Japan Mission with the Japan Methodist Church is highly satisfactory. Large opportunities for co-operative evangelism are evident on every hand. Newspaper evangelism has developed into a most effective means of reaching vast numbers of Japanese people with the gospel message. Over 90% of the Japanese are literate.

The Japan Mission was established in 1886. A commission has been appointed with instructions to prepare plans for an adequate celebration of the fiftieth anniversary in 1936. This celebration will mark the end of one of the most notable missionary periods in the history of our church. It should also mark the beginning of a great era of evangelization. Notable as the successes in Japan have been not more than 500,000 people of the 66,000,000 population are connected with Christianity in any way. There are 33,000,000 rural folk without any real knowledge of Christianity. "For the sake of the world-wide cause of the Kingdom of God the early conversion of Japan is of primary importance."

KOREA

It has been fifty years since Methodism entered Korea. The General Board of the Korea Methodist Church appointed a committee of thirty-three to make plans for a special jubilee celebration. This celebration is to include plans for spiritual advance and the raising of a fund of 200,000 yen as permanent endowment to be used to establish a pension fund of 50,000 yen, and 50,000 yen for the work of the General Board, and 100,000 yen for the Department of Evangelism.

In 1907 the Songdo Higher Common School was established by Bishop Warren A. Candler with Hon. T. H. Yun as president. During that period there have been 678 young men graduated from this school, many of them becoming preachers and leaders of the Korea Methodist

Church. This school has made a place for itself not only in the Church but throughout the country as an institution of sound value and high standing. It has been seriously hindered for lack of finances and in order to preserve its fine work Hon. T. H. Yun, with one of the alumni and one of the substantial citizens of the City of Songdo have made a conditional subscription of 100,000 yen toward a permanent endowment for this school. It is the wish and hope of the authorities of the Korea Church that at least an equal amount be raised in the United States to assist in putting this school on a firm and enduring foundation. It is expected that Hon. T. H. Yun may, sometime in the near future, visit America and present the work of this institution to the people of our Church.

Korean Christians and missionaries have recently set to work with fine spirit and mind to re-evaluate the work and to meet a reduced budget and increased needs and opportunities. Final reports of this committee are not yet ready, but the preliminary statements show careful and courageous planning in order to conserve what we have and to make forward advances possible. Each of the three high schools for girls—Holston at Songdo, Lucy Cunninggim at Wonsan, and Carolina Institute at Seoul—is in the process of raising endowments which will enable them to work with a reduced appropriation from the Board of Missions each year, and which will provide for full self-support by 1945. Immediate self-support is expected for the kindergartens and primary schools. They are comparatively inexpensive. The place these schools hold in the affections of the Koreans will bring self-support readily.

At Holston Institute, located in Songdo, a new high school building has been erected. From the 1931 Week of Prayer funds of the Department of Woman's Work, four thousand dollars was sent to Korea to repair the old building. This amount was more than doubled by gifts from patrons and friends and instead of repairing the old building a new and modern high school building was erected.

The foreign share, approximately $20,500, of the Week of Prayer fund of the Department of Woman's Work for 1932 was used to erect at Ewha College a music building, dedicated to the memory of Esther Case and named Esther Case Hall. This college is the only college for women in Korea and is supported by the women of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Canadian Methodist Church.

CUBA

Missionary work in Cuba has progressed satisfactorily for the past four years. Despite recent political disturbances the Church was not affected and our missionaries and national leaders carried forward the work with their usual efficiency and enthusiasm. The records of the Cuba Conference show an increase in membership during the past quadrennium. The membership of the churches in Cuba is 6,292. There are forty-six organized congregations; twenty-eight pastoral charges with 5,260 Sunday School pupils; twenty-eight Woman's Missionary Societies with a membership of 793; 608 subscribers to the *Cuban Evangelist.* A grand total of $14,657 was raised during the past year for all purposes.

The schools of our mission have been able to render noteworthy service. In all schools the enrolment has increased. The buildings at Irene Toland School and at the social center in Matanzas which were greatly damaged by the cyclone in September of 1931 have been repaired and are now in better condition than they were before they were damaged.

BRAZIL

In Brazil since 1930 the following progress has been made: Membership has increased from 15,631 to 18,492; Sunday school pupils have increased from 16,601 to 21,457, and the contributions have increased from $67,466 to $75,026.

For many years the missionaries in Brazil have desired to buy a triangular piece of land which jutted into our property at Colegio Bennett, in Rio. In 1932 the land was put on the market for a low price and for approximately $7,000 we were able to purchase the land and to complete the campus there. Government regulations are making it necessary for our schools in Brazil to seek registration with the government. A number of the schools have already gained preliminary registration. Every school reports this year a large increase in the number of pupils. A committee has been appointed to study the educational work of both sections of the Board, in order to formulate a more effective program. The committee is now at work, making plans toward a larger service for the future.

MEXICO

Problems in mission work in Mexico have grown increasingly serious and acute, but in spite of uncertainty about the future, our schools and social centers have ren-

dered effective service during the quadrennium. A conference of representatives of a number of North American boards and of missionaries and Mexican Christians was held last month in Mexico City and policies formulated for a united program in that country, which should enable us to move forward in an evangelical effort in spite of government limitations.

EUROPE

The work in Belgium, Czechoslovakia, and Poland has been seriously crippled for lack of finances in carrying forward the necessary operations of these fields despite the fact the workers have continued with enthusiasm to press with real evangelistic fervor the preaching of the gospel.

From Poland our missionary writes: "Eight months ago we were discouraged and dismayed at the difficulties ahead, today we are full of new hope, vigor, and large expectations. This year has brought unknown joys and unexplored spiritual riches to every one of us. We have learned indeed not to put our faith in material resources but to rely solely on Him who is abundantly able to supply all our needs, turn our trials into blessings, and defeat into victory. I hear the sound of trumpets in the land, for the followers of Christ are moving forward."

The work of the women missionaries in Poland has changed greatly in the last two years. The hostels which had been open for White Russian girls are now closed, and the missionaries are now working entirely with Polish people. They report satisfying and encouraging work with Polish women and young people.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Within the relatively few years of the existence of our Church in Czechoslovakia there was reported to the last annual conference thirty-four congregations, twenty-three pastoral charges, twenty church buildings, and 8,304 adherents of whom 2,624 are full members in regular standing. Ten thousand dollars was contributed locally for various purposes of the church and $10,000 toward social service work including an orphanage. The preachers of the Czechoslovakia Conference have been trained in our own Bible school from which there have been twenty-six graduates. The conference organ which is now in the twelfth year of its publication and all of the Sunday School literature for a wide constituency has been prepared and published by our missionaries. Joseph Paul Bartak has made the following ringing statement to the Church: "Protestantism owes a debt to Bohemia and Moravia, the two chief

lands of Czechoslovakia, for here a hundred years before Luther, John Huss and Jerome of Prague were proclaiming the evangelical doctrines, which prepared the way for the Reformation. Methodism owes a debt to Bohemia and Moravia, the lands from which, in the days of the bloody counter-reformation, came the Moravians who, having been exiled from their own land, found their refuge in Herrnhut and from there went as missionaries to America, influencing John Wesley on their way. Now, if ever, is the time to come to the aid of the land from which two centuries ago came the spiritual leaders who exponded to the founder of Methodism the way of God more perfectly."

BELGIUM

Regarding the work in Belgium, W. G. Thonger, who is a leader in that field, gives the following striking survey of the present situation and the need for renewed efforts in that historic field: "Concerning this work much could be said. Many distressing things, such as the closing of "Les Marronniers" school, the only French-speaking Protestant high school for girls in this part of the world; the dismissal of many of our preachers whom we had with care and pains trained for the ministry; the closing down (temporarily, we hope) of the greater part of our very fruitful colportage work; the departure of all our American missionaries or workers, and so on. But I do not want to continue this sad enumeration of curtailment, retrenchment, and closing down. If I were to lay stress on the so painful struggle for existence which we have, with ever increasing difficulties, been making during these last three years, you would be led to believe that we are disheartened and sounding the call to retreat. Nothing would be more untrue. Of course, one must not forget that our work is still very young and that Belgium being a small country overcrowded with a very dense population living from its industrial enterprises, is one of the countries of Europe, suffering the most from the present economical situation. In the coal fields which cover a large part of French Belgium the suffering is intense. It is all the more remarkable that our members and friends have been able to help themselves, in a way which only a few years ago, when the situation was normal, would have seemed to us an impossibility."

CONGO

In the Congo Belge we have the "Congo Mission" established by Bishop Walter R. Lambuth. This mission has passed through many vicissitudes since its organization.

Our missionaries have been compelled to create the written and printed language for the tribes among whom they labor. They not only bring to a primitive, superstitious people the gospel, but they are their leaders and guides in many affairs that pertain to social relationships and the government and peace of the villages. The following statistical table recently reported to the Annual Meeting of the Congo Mission gives an interesting story of development through the years.

Evangelistic Department

Missionary workers	3
Native evangelists	86
Baptized this year	351
Local preachers	29
Exhorters	90
Missionary Societies	63
Church membership	2,715
Probationers	2,311
Preaching appointments	181
Churches	132
Native pastor homes	108
Offering from native churches for support of work	$1,012.57

Editorial Department

Missionary workers	9
Native teachers, including evangelist-teachers	174
Number of schools	103
Enrolment	2,680
Average attendances	2,248

Medical Department

Missionary workers	7
Total treatments at dispensary	29,587
Visits in villages	222
Admitted in hospitals	1,353
Treatments given in leper hospital during the year	19,000

Industrial Department

Missionary workers	3
Daily average number of workmen	108
Number square feet of lumber sawed	36,551
Bricks made	442,600

Work in the Home Field

In common with all other phases of our work, Home Missions has greatly suffered during the quadrennium from the financial situation. In 1929, the budget of the Home Department, exclusive of Negro Work, was $285,249.71, and in 1933 the expenditures had fallen to $130,932.32, a shrinkage of 54 per cent during the quadrennium. The budget for Negro Work in 1929 was $41,996.00, and in 1933, it was $31,893.06, a decrease of 24.5 per cent. The following table shows this:

Department	1929	1933	Amount of Decrease	Percentage Decrease
Home	$285,249.71	$130,932.32	$154,317.41	54 %
Negro	41,996.00	31,893.06	10,102.94	24.5%

This decrease has affected every section of our Home Work, all appropriations having been cut to the lowest possible point. Much of our work has been permanently or temporarily abandoned. The items of work, which have been closed during the quadrennium, are as follows:

1. Wesleyan Institute, a school for Mexican young people, San Antonio, Tex.
2. Effie Eddington Institute, a school for Mexican girls, El Paso, Tex.
3. Industrial Work, including the superintendent, responsible for the promoting of churches, Sunday schools, revivals, surveys, and social service work in industrial centers.
4. Hebrew Mission Work, including the superintendent, who had conducted successful missions among the Hebrew people in Memphis and elsewhere.
5. Army and Navy Work, which had formerly supported a number of pastors in army and navy hospitals and camps throughout our territory.
6. Italian Work, including an Italian missionary and appropriation to Italian churches.
7. Syrian Work, including an evangelist to the Syrian people of Mississippi.
8. Folsom Academy at Smithville, Okla.
9. Rural Pastors' Schools at our two universities.

Progress of the Work

In spite of the difficulties involved in the financial decrease above mentioned, our Home Mission Work has made substantial progress during the quadrennium. Some of the outstanding achievements and developments in the various sections of the program will be mentioned.

Indian Work

Three chapels have been built among the so-called "wild tribes," two for the Kiowas and one for the Comanches. The funds for these chapels were secured by the sale of some land at Anadarko and did not involve the use of current funds. These chapels were very greatly needed and will do much to stabilize the work among the tribes. The quadrennium has also witnessed the beginning of training schools among the Indians. Such schools have been held in each District and more than one hundred credits have been issued at individual schools. According to the Indian custom, the people attending these training schools camp on the ground for the entire period, so that the occasion becomes one of spiritual uplift and social communion as well as an educational agency. There are now approximately 2,700 members in the Indian Mission. The problem among the Indians is not that of building up the Mission but of evangelization and ultimate assimilation into the white churches.

California-Oriental Mission

Among the Japanese and Koreans on the Pacific Coast, our evangelistic work is making steady and substantial progress. The actual membership is approximately 650, representing an increase of about one hundred members during the qaudrennium, which, on a percentage basis, is a good showing. A beautiful and well-equipped church has been built for the Koreans in San Francisco and we have there a very fine congregation. Another church has been built for the Japanese in Oakland. We have some well-equipped preachers, and in spite of the distress caused by repeated reductions in their salaries, they have shown a most commendable spirit of consecration and co-operation. One of the most unfortunate developments is the closing of the Language Schools, all of which we were forced to discontinue for lack of funds. These schools, which teach not the English but the Japanese and Korean languages to the children, are very popular and were the means of interesting many persons in our churches. In view of the large numbers of Orientals on our Pacific Coast, it is highly important that evangelistic activity among them be continued with ever-increasing energy.

Textile Industrial Institute

This unique institution has expended in the midst of the depression. During the quadrennium a fine granite building has been erected, the student body has greatly increased, and the institution has developed from a non-accredited

High School to a fully accredited Junior College. The institution has an enrolment of two hundred and seventy-five students. Eighty per cent of these are active Christians and more than ninety per cent are Church members. Thirty-three are in preparation for the ministry or missionary service. Dr. Burgess, the president of Textile Industrial Institute, has been selected by the United States Government as NRA Compliance Officer for South Carolina, an appointment which brings great prestige to the institution. Dr. Burgess will continue as president while engaged in the work for the government.

Negro Work

One of the most important items of the Home Mission program is our Negro Work. Most of this is in connection with the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, this being due to our historic relation to that denomination and our feeling of responsibility for the colored people in its membership. Owing to the fact that the funds for this item of our program are derived from one source only, there being a special apportionment for Negro Work, this section of our activity has not suffered as much as general program. There has been a loss of $10,893, or 24 per cent, in income for Negro Work during the quadrennium.

Our Negro Work is almost exclusively educational in character, the only non-educational feature being the aid given to approximately 500 colored pastors on mission charges as salary supplements. We annually co-operate in conducting three Summer Schools for colored preachers. We have granted scholarships of $75.00 each to about twenty-five students in Gammon Theological Seminary at Atlanta, the recipients in all cases being young preachers of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church. Financial aid is also given to Lane College at Jackson, Tenn., Texas College at Tyler, Tex., and Miles Memorial College at Birmingham, Ala.

Our outstanding service to the colored people, however, is rendered through Paine College at Augusta, Ga., which in 1933 celebrated its fiftieth anniversary with a celebration which attracted the attention of our Church to the institution in a quite remarkable way and laid the foundation for a financial appeal to be conducted sometime in the future. During the quadrennium, Paine College has made a remarkable record in the matter of administration. Under the presidency of Dr. E. C. Peters, it has operated through the depression without a deficit. As a result of this fiscal record, the College was placed on the honor roll of the Association of American Colleges, its being one of only thirty-

five institutions in the country, the only Negro institution; and the only institution of our Church, to be so honored.

Rural Pastors' Schools

Although the Rural Pastors' Schools have been discontinued for lack of funds, they rendered excellent service in 1930 and 1931. They were conducted at Southern Methodist University and Emory University for pastors in charge of country or industrial charges. The students were selected by the Bishops and presiding elders in co-operation with the Conference Boards of Missions. The scholarships provided all the necessary expenses. During the two summers, there were 86 students at Southern Methodist University and 75 at Emory University.

General Evangelists

The number of approved general evangelists has been reduced during the quadrennium from 43 to 21. The reports received indicate the following statistics: Meetings held, 1,126; Professions of faith, 71,193; Additions to our Church, 30,159; Additions to other churches, 22,264; Amount received by the evangelists (incomplete), $191,-905.93.

League of Worship

In 1931-1932, the Commission on Evangelism of the Home Department organized a League of Worship. Cards were distributed on which persons pledged themselves to observe a daily period of worship in the home, to read the Bible and other devotional literature, and to cultivate the personal spiritual life. Approximately 4,000 of these pledges were signed and returned to the Home Department. Funds were not available to follow-up this beginning.

Industrial Work

Early in the quadrennium, we were forced to abandon our industrial program and release the superintendent. We had under way at that time a far-reaching program of investigation and activity, and much good was accomplished before the work was eleminated. Promotional work was being carried on in twenty-one industrial centers in our territory. Studies of the industrial problem were being made and considerable publicity was secured through the press. Seminars and forums were held in several universities and theological seminaries and courses were given in pastors' schools and standard training schools. Community forums on the industrial problem were also conducted in four cities of the South. Especial attention was given to the Hamp Stevens Church, at Columbus, Ga., where

was developed a model church program, as a result of which the pastor of that church, Rev. John S. Sharp, was voted the city's most useful citizen. Similar programs on a smaller scale were under way in Atlanta and elsewhere. A most remarkable success was secured at Kingsport, Tenn., where the Department co-operated with the pastor in evangelism and social service, as a result of which two new churches were organized, these developing within two or three years to the position of self-supporting charges of the Conference.

Mexican Work

Our Mexican work in the Southwest continues to make progress. The loyalty of our Mexican preachers and people in the face of grinding poverty and many other handicaps is remarkable. In 1933, when the Church as a whole paid only 40 per cent on the benevolences, the Texas Mexican Conference paid 100 per cent and the Western Mexican Conference paid 96 per cent. During the quadrennium the net increase in membership was 50 per cent. Lydia Patterson Institute is carrying on in spite of its reduced budget and is making plans to become co-educational. This school is our theological seminary for Mexican preachers, and the General Conference has been memorialized to direct thereto some of the general funds raised for our theological schools. We have developed among our Mexican people a very fine program of Sunday school work and leadership training, which is under the direction of Rev. Harvard E. Clements.

Latin Mission

Our Latin Mission in Florida has made some progress. A church and parsonage have been erected at Tarpon Springs, among the Greek sponge fishers, this being the only Greek speaking Methodist Church in the world. The erection of the new Wesley House in Ybor City, east Tampa, has greatly aided the work of our Church in that section. The net gain in the membership of the Mission during the quadrennium has been about 40 per cent.

Woman's Work

The above paragraphs refer mainly to the Home Department, General Section. Our Woman's Section carries on a far-flung and highly successful program of Home Mission activity, which includes forty-six settlements, four Bethlehem Houses, six schools, six Co-operative Homes, three student Halls at State schools, four Bible teachers in State and private schools, seven rural centers, six deaconesses

assigned to churches, two student counselors, two orphanages, one home for delinquent girls, and one port missionary.

Finances

In common with our whole program, the Home Mission work of our Woman's Section has suffered during the quadrennium. There has been a reduction of $165,000 in income since 1930. A few pieces of work have been closed and the number of workers used at some points has been reduced. In 1933 it was not possible to assign all our deaconnesses and ten were placed on "temporary retirement"; two of these were later assigned but 8 are still without employment. They receive support from the interest on the retirement fund while in this relation.

Personnel

We have at the present time 207 deaconesses, 145 of whom are assigned to work; the others are retired, on furlough, sick leave, or temporary retirement. There are also 24 employed workers who are not deaconesses. The workers are distributed as follows in seventeen states: Alabama, 6; Arizona, 1; Arkansas, 2; California, 5; Colorado, 1; Florida, 9; Georgia, 17; Kentucky, 8; Louisiana, 13; Mississippi, 6; Missouri, 14; Oklahoma, 4; South Carolina, 2; Tennessee, 21; Texas, 32; Virginia, 6; West Virginia, 8.

Eighty-five of the active deaconesses are paid by the Board of Missions; sixty-seven receive their salaries from other agencies.

During this quadrennium, forty young women have been consecrated as deaconesses; thirty-six of these are now in active service, four having married. We come to the end of the four-year period with a net gain of four deaconesses. The following exhibit for eight years may be of some interest:

Year	Consecrated	Married	Released	Transferred	Active
1926	13	3	1		9
1927	12	2	2		8
1928	16	3			13
1929	13	3		1	9
	54	11	3	1	39
1930	9	3			6
1931	7				7
1932	12				20
1933	12				12
	49	4	0	0	45

Progress

Much progress has been made in the face of our difficulties. Vashti Institute has been greatly developed and strengthened by transference thereto of much of the equipment and funds of Brevard Institute, which was closed. The elemination of Brevard was due to our policy rather than to the financial situation. The Brevard property will be used by a new institution resulting from the merger of several schools operated by the Methodists of North Carolina.

The building program has not been at a standstill. Bethlehem Houses have been built and equipped at Winston-Salem, N. C., and Birmingham, Ala., and a new gymnasium erected at Bethlehem Center, Nashville, Tenn. A new settlement building has been built in Tampa, Fla., and the lot has been secured in Kansas City on which the new Spofford Home will be erected early this year with funds already in the treasury. About $20,000.00 are in hand for Paine College from the Week of Prayer of 1933.

Education and Promotion

Another very important phase of the work undertaken by the Board of Missions has been that of its Department of Education and Promotion. Two separate but co-operative activities are to be considered: (1) Giving missionary information to the Church at large by the General Section of the Promotion Department, and (2) promoting missionary education and giving information to the Woman's Missionary Societies by the Woman's Section. The missionary education of the Church involves co-operation with other Boards and agencies of the Church. This has been developed in several ways.

1. Co-operation with the Sunday school editor in furnishing source material for missionary lessons and programs and articles appearing in the Sunday school literature. This missionary material so widely printed in all the publications and so ably edited, is a distinct contribution to the spirit of missions in the Church. There is no plan of missionary education so extensive or outstanding in the whole field of missionary cultivation.

2. The General Commission on Benevolence in its cultural plans every year has promoted and sold in large quantities books giving general information concerning the Church's benevolences. This plan of study was a part of the program of the Board of Missions and when the General Commission on Benevolences was created at the last General Conference this plan was loaned to the Commission as the

main feature of the cultural program. The contents of these books have been largely missionary. During the four years, about 525,000 copies of these study books have been distributed by our pastors.

3. Special communications from the missionaries of our various fields have been sent to the pastors and leaders of the home conferences. This has been a most effective method of missionary cultivation.

4. The connectional papers have been furnished with the latest happenings of missionary work. Wide publication has been given to these news articles by the church press.

5. There have been circulated among pastors, free of charge, missionary libraries containing the latest and best missionary books that have been published. Many pastors have availed themselves of this service.

6. The preparation of leaflet and periodical literature, also pamphlet literature for the Missionary Committee and attractive booklets for cultivation of the missionary special has been given much attention.

7. Our universities, Emory, Duke, and Southern Methodist, still furnish the best of seminary students as candidates for missionary work. The secretaries of this Department aver that they have easy and sympathetic access to these universities, thus giving them a most valuable opportunity of missionary cultivation.

Woman's Missionary Society

The Woman's Missionary Society of our Church, operating through the Woman's Missionary Council and the Woman's Section of the Board of Missions, is a most effective agency in the matter of mission study and the development of missionary programs. Mission study classes numbering 34,695 have been conducted by the auxiliaries during the quadrennium. In co-operation with the Board of Christian Education accredited missionary courses have been given in Leadership and Pastors' Schools throughout the quadrennium. The organization of new societies and the promotion of plans for securing new members have also been effective. During the years since the last General Conference there has been a net growth of 463 auxiliaries and a net gain of 31,158 in members. There are now 7,343 societies and 225,284 members. This is a remarkakle showing and is indicative of the enthusiasm and interest the women have for the cause of missions.

The Children's Work has been under the supervision of this department. There are now 6,463 groups of children in about 3,000 of the churches. In 1929 there were 74,858 children enrolled in the Junior League and primary socie-

ties. There are now 82,675 members in World Clubs and Circles. This is an increase of 7,817. Adding to this the little children of the Beginner Department there is a total enrolment at present of 103,313. In 1929 these groups contributed $50,282 to missions; in 1933 their contribution was $22,544. Ten sets of primary and junior booklets were prepared for study in World Clubs and Circles. These books contain a valuable collection of world-friendship stories, games, and songs which are of permanent value.

World Outlook

The main items of interest concerning the *World Outlook,* our missionary magazine, for the present quadrennium may be summarized as follows:

1. The magazine has experienced a constant decline in circulation during the whole quadrennium. The average monthly circulation during 1930 was 69,630. During the first three months of 1934, the average monthly circulation was 38,258. (It is to be noticed that this is the average circulation for the whole year; there were many more in some months.) The following are the exact figures for the quadrennium:

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934 (3 months)
69,630	51,504	43,131	38,968	38,258

2. The reduction in income has made necessary drastic economies. We have eliminated the eight-page rotogravure supplement and eight pages of letter press, and have also reduced the weight of paper. In 1933 one monthly issue was eliminated, a saving of more than $2,000 being effected thereby. Other curtailments have been made in the office expense and other items of the budget.

3. In spite of difficulties the *World Outlook* remains self-supporting. There was a deficit of approximately $8,000 in 1932, but by careful control of the budget we paid the deficit and all publication expenses in 1933, although the income was lower than the previous year.

4. We have maintained the fine standard of the magazine and can still point to it with pride as being the finest religious periodical in the country. We have kept our four-color covers and have maintained the high standard of art work used thereon.

5. We believe that we have practically reached the bottom in the matter of circulation, though this belief is scarcely supported by the statistical data. The descent during the first three months of 1934 is not nearly so sharp as that of 1933. A campaign is now being launched among the agents for a Spring drive for subscribers.

Financial Income and Resources for the Quadrennium

Regarding the financial situation for the General Section of the Board of Missions, which represents the general missionary interests of the Church, the last General Conference reduced the Board of Mission's assessments $100,000. This meant a loss of income of 41 per cent per year on the amount the assessment was reduced, or $123,000 for the past three years. The Kingdom Extension offering included a share for three other Boards which amounted to 25 per cent of the total amount collected. This meant a further loss of income of $169,916. The Board also sustained an additional loss in its income from the Epworth Leagues of nearly $60,000 per year, or an estimated loss in this quadrennium of $150,000. The total of these items approximate a loss of $442,916 for the three years of the present quadrennium. No other provision was made to supplement the Board's income or to take the place of the items that were directed to other causes. This had a serious effect upon the resources of the Board.

The following table gives the income from regular sources for the years from 1931 to 1933:

Year	Assessments	Negro work	Indiv. & Ch. Spec.	S. S. Regular	S. S. Specials	Epworth League	Miscellaneous	K. E. Offering	Salary & Emergency
1931	$324,107	$36,988	$ 86,183	$105,952	$23,798	$32,184	$ 23,677	$250,986	$ 76,802
1932	267,394	30,646	62,450	96,221	19,433	445	181,274	149,240	61,201
1933	279,178	31,893	41,387	77,981	15,214	1,019	42,478	108,921	76,948
Total	$870,679	$99,527	$190,020	$280,154	$58,445	$33,648	$247,429	$509,147	$214,951

From the Woman's Missionary Society the Woman's Section of the Board received for the period 1931 to 1933 from all sources the following amounts:

1931	$1,118,437.34
1932	961,087.35
1933	865,512.25
Total	$2,945,036.94

An average of $981,678.98 per year. This does not represent all the money raised by the Missionary Societies. Mrs. J. W. Perry, President of the Woman's Missionary Council, in her annual address to the Woman's Missionary Council said:

"The 1934 General *Yearbook* containing the reports made by the pastors at Annual Conferences gives as the total amount raised the past year by the missionary societies the enormous sum of $1,960,407.00. Of this amount $749,656 found its way to the Council treasurer, leaving a balance of $1,210,751 raised for other purposes. These figures

give us deep concern as to the future of the missionary enterprise and should send us back to our conferences and through them down to the last auxiliary with a warning as to the peril which faces us if the downward trend in the missionary offerings is not changed. Think what it would have meant if a tithe of the local gifts had been directed to the missionary enterprise—$121,075 could have saved many a difficult situation.

Considerations of Supreme Importance

It is common knowledge that the missionary work of the Churches in North America and Canada have been seriously crippled. Consequently there have been most drastic retrenchments. In the face of these retrenchments there have been values gained during this period of retreat that have given us courage and hope. With a rising hope in our spirits, we discover that the world situation demands a complete regirding of the Church for the fulfilment of its great and compelling mission to all men.

First: Far-reaching plans must be made for a bold offensive on every front into the masses of non-Christian populations with a sustained effort of preaching the word. Nothing short of personal testimony and exhortation based on a sane and definite proclamation of truth will satisfy the demands of Christ's great commission to his disciples.

Second: The work of religious education, the great conservator of the church membership, with its plans of training the whole church for intelligent, spiritual service must be promoted energetically among the foreign churches. Without a well-ordered policy of religious education much of the pioneering work of the evangelist will be lost. A good beginning has been made but only the beginning.

Third: Our staff of missionaries must be restored to a normal basis.

Fourth: The restoration and rehabilitation of the whole program of Home Missions must be seriously undertaken. This program is primary as it strengthens the base line and directly takes care of the obligations of the Church at large to the unevangelized areas surrounding it.

Fifth: There must be developed a definite plan of co-operation between the General Board of Missions and the Conference Boards of Missions for the proper care of the rural church. Haphazard methods must be abandoned. A church-wide plan of correllated effort must be adopted.

Sixth: Provision must be made for a program of missionary education and cultivation which will bring information concerning our missionary operation to the attention of every church member. A period of two or three months

for special missionary cultivation of the Church must be provided by the General Conference. This should be undertaken not as a "money-getting" movement or campaign. It must be promoted on the basis of giving real information concerning the problems and successes of our work. The details of such a plan are too numerous to tabulate, but it must be thoroughgoing and one that will satisfy every demand of the situation and give spirit and enthusiasm to the local Church.

Seventh: An adequate financial support of missions must be provided by the General Conference. The main features of our work are sound and they must be restored to efficiency. While our missionary work is not projected upon a financial basis but upon the spirit of its missionary, and while money is not required for large and heavy subsidies, yet the whole body of missionaries and all vital institutions can be compelled to stand still and become not only ineffective, but inoperative, if there is not a proper financial structure laid out as the basis of their operations. Unfortunate legislation, limiting the financial resources for the support of missions has done its share to slow down the great work which our Church has outlined. Men and churches must be given the privilege of supporting special objects listed in our missionary activities when they have taken care of the primary budgets of the local churches. This has long been an effective and essential method of getting consecrated money to work for the Kingdom.

Finally: The Board of Missions has long been charged with promoting evangelism. The time is ripe and the opportunities abundant for a church-wide evangelistic effort. Millions are out of the Church. They are groping in darkness. Economic disaster and spiritual death have seared their souls. This is the day for the Church to proclaim everywhere its message of peace and salvation. Too long have we allowed sensationalists full play. Too long have sporadic movements been permitted to lead the unchurched into their ranks. It is high time that as Methodists we reassert our right and our ability to preach the unchangeable gospel to the unreached masses about us on every hand.

Respectfully submitted.

TREASURER'S REPORT—GENERAL WORK

HOMER K. JONES & COMPANY
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS
602-603 STAHLMAN BUILDING
NASHVILLE, TENN., February 17, 1934.

Board of Missions,
Methodist Episcopal Church, South,
Nashville, Tenn.

Gentlemen: Pursuant to engagement, we have made an examination of the books of account of the General Work of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Mr. J. F. Rawls, Treasurer, for the year ended December 31, 1933, and present in addition to the certificate, for incorporation in the Treasurer's Annual Report, our detailed Audit Report reflecting the transactions for the year 1933, and the financial condition of the General Work at close of December 31, 1933, as shown by the books.

The cash in banks was verified by reconciling the amount as shown by the books with December 31, 1933, statements of the banks, after checking all checks paid and canceled by the banks against the respective entries for same in the Cash Disbursements Book, and tracing all deposits from the Cash Receipts Book to bank statements for the year under review.

Investments were verified by inspection and examination of all Bonds, Bond Certificates of Deposit and Receipts for Bonds out of office, Corporation Stock Certificates, Notes Receivable, and deeds to property carried as Investments.

Accounts Receivable, Notes Receivable, other than those shown as Investments, Advances against 1934 Appropriations, and Accounts and Notes Payable, and Annuities, Endowments, and Bequests as presented in the Audit Report, including drafts outstanding as by the Draft Register record are as shown by the books. These accounts were investigated, but not verified from sources outside except the Notes Payable to banks. In our opinion, the statements contained in the Audit Report reflect the activities of the General Work for the year, and its financial condition at close of December 31, 1933. All items were accounted for, the books efficiently kept, and no discrepancies disclosed.

Respectfully submitted,

HOMER K. JONES & COMPANY,
By THOMAS PICKENS,
Certified Public Accountant.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Nashville, Tenn.

December 31, 1933.

Dr. W. G. Cram, General Secretary,
Members of the Board of Missions,
Methodist Episcopal Church, South,
Nashville, Tenn.

I am presenting for the consideration of the Board a summary of the financial statement of the Board of Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as of December 31, 1933, prepared and certified by Homer K. Jones & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Nashville, Tenn.

The statements are compiled according to departments—Missions, Annuity, Trust, Mission Building, and *World Outlook*. In addition to the above, there is a consolidated statement of the Missions, Annuity, Trust, and Mission Building Departments, showing total assets and liabilities.

You will also find a statement of the receipts from Annual Conferences—i.e., Assessments, Sunday schools—regular and specials, Kingdom Extension Offering, Church and Individual Specials, also miscellaneous sources. This table affords an interesting study.

For your further information I am giving you a table showing the income from regular sources, and the disbursements of each section during the past quadrennium, and for three years of the present quadrennium. These tables are given to you in order that you can compare the receipts and disbursements of the present with the past quadrennium.

I am calling your attention to the following:

Missions Department—On December 31, 1933, there was a cash balance to the credit of this Department of $6,741.43. Also accounts receivable of $21,561.93 and a further credit in the sum of $7,281.95, representing advances on the 1934 appropriations, making a total of liquid assets of $35,313.31.

Under Liabilities there is a bank indebtedness of $525,750. Notes payable, miscellaneous, of $26,312.75, make a total of notes payable of $552,062.75. In addition there are further items, such as accounts payable and amounts due other departments, totaling $107,413.09, making a total indebtedness of $659,475.84.

Deduct from the total current indebtedness $659,475.84 the sum of $35,315.31, which will leave a total net indebtedness of $624,160.53.

The above does not include the sum of $420,000, representing the mortgage on the Doctors' Building due and payable by the Missions Department. The interest and curtail on this loan is being paid each year out of the amount received by the General Section as its share of the Doctors' Building earnings.

Below is a statement of the total income of the Missions Section, General Work, for the current year 1933, showing the per cent as it relates to each source of income.

Name		Amount	Per Cent of Income
Assessments		$279,178.04	42
Church Specials	$35,183.76		
Individual Specials	6,204.88	41,388.64	6
Kingdom Extension Fund		108,921.29	16
Sunday Schools—Foreign	$77,981.38		
Specials	15,214.20	93,195.58	14
Salary Refunds—Home and Foreign		71,681.28	11
Negro Work		31,893.06	5
Emergency Fund		4,967.83	..
Epworth Leagues		1,019.00	..
Miscellaneous Income		42,478.84	6
Total Income		$674,723.56	100

There was an increase or decrease as indicated in the income from the following sources in 1933:

Kingdom Extension, a decrease of	$ 40,319.67
Assessments, an increase of	11,784.00
Church and Individual Specials, a decrease of	21,061.86
Sunday Schools, Foreign and Specials, a decrease of	23,158.81
Negro Work, an increase of	1,246.24
Emergency Fund, a decrease of	21,869.94
Miscellaneous Income, a decrease of	138,795.19

Our total decrease in income in 1933 over 1932 was $194,286.53. The large decrease in Miscellaneous, 1933 over 1932 Income, was due to a large bequest received in 1932 that we did not receive in 1933.

The table below gives the total expenditure and per cent on appropriation paid in each Section in 1933.

Name	Amount	Per Cent of Income
Foreign Work	$489,815.32	63
Home Work	162,825.36	21
Administrative Expense	68,376.11	8
Education and Promotion	13,233.08	2
Special Items	1,630.56	..
Miscellaneous	9,354.42	1
Interest	40,853.77	5
Total Appropriations (paid)	$786,088.62	100

I am calling your attention to an item under income of "Salary Refund," Foreign and Home, $71,681.28. This represents the reduction in salary of the entire missionary force for the current year 1933. The salaries appropriated were paid in full and charged against the field, or against administrative appropriations, and credit was taken of the total amount refunded as Income. Subtract the amount refunded on salaries of $71,681.28 from the income of the Board, $674,723.56, which will leave a net income of $603,042.28.

To determine the net amount paid by the Board on its appropriations, it will be necessary to deduct the salary refund of $71,681.28 from the total amount paid on appropriations by the Board of $786,088.62, representing a net expenditure of $714,407.34.

The total appropriations of the Board, General Work, for 1933 was $1,278,778.93. The total amount paid on the 1933 appropriations was $786,088.62, leaving the sum of $492,690.31 of the 1933 appropriations unexpended.

The cost of administering the missionary dollar for 1933 was 8 per cent of the actual amount paid, leaving ninety-two cents out of every dollar contributed to be used in the payment of the appropriations of the Board, both Home and Foreign.

I am giving you below the receipts and disbursements of the Board of Missions for the past quadrennium, and for three years of the present quadrennium, in order that a comparison can be made of the receipts in each quadrennium and also of the disbursements on both the Home and Foreign appropriations.

INCOME

YEAR	Assessments	Negro Work	Individual & Ch. Spec.	S. S. Regular	S. S. Specials	Epworth League	Miscellaneous	Missonary Maintenance
1927.....	$ 561,878	$ 41,996	$ 240,418	$152,605	$ 35,660	$72,472	$ 52,047	$ 547,515
1928.....	519,768	38,910	225,376	122,837	27,038	59,115	2,399	428,028
1929.....	526,671	39,628	329,694	86,786	24,814	58,910	38,005	348,148
1930.....	426,676	31,808	283,476	76,160	22,480	50,672	20,059	275,116
Total.....	$2,034,993	$152,342	$1,078,964	$438,388	$109,992	$241,169	$112,510	$1,598,807

The total income, 1927 through 1930, was $5,767,165, or an average yearly income of $1,441,791.

YEAR	Assessm'ts	Negro Work	Indiv. & Ch. Spec.	S. S. Regular	S. S. Specials	Epworth League	Miscellaneous	K. E. Offering	Salary & Emergency
1931....	$324,107	$ 36,988	$ 86,183	$105,952	$ 23,798	$ 32,184	$ 23,677	$250,986	$ 76,802
1932....	267,394	30,646	62,450	96,221	19,433	445	181,274	149,240	61,201
1933....	279,178	31,893	41,387	77,981	15,214	1,019	42,478	108,921	76,948
Total..	$870,679	$ 99,527	$190,020	$280,154	$ 58,445	$ 33,648	$247,429	$509,147	$214,951

The total income, 1931 through 1933, was $2,504,000, or an average yearly income of $834,667.

The tables above give the income from the regular sources for the quadrennium beginning 1927 and ending 1930, and three years of the present quadrennium beginning in 1931.

The average percentage collected on the assessments for the four years of the past quadrennium is 64 per cent. The average percentage collected on assessments for three years of the present quadrennium is 41 per cent. That is a reduction of 23 per cent of the amount received in this quadrennium over the amount paid in the last quadrennium.

During the quadrennium beginning 1927 and ending 1930 we received an average of $269,741 on individual and church specials. The average amount received on individual and church specials for three years of this quadrennium is $63,340. We began the quadrennium 1931 with specials totaling $283,476. The total amount received on church and individual specials in 1933 was $41,387, thus showing a loss on income on specials in 1933 against 1930 of $242,089.

The income from the Epworth Leagues in the quadrennium following 1927 and ending 1930 was $241,169. The income from Epworth Leagues during this quadrennium was $33,648, or a loss of $207,521. The money contributed by the Epworth Leagues during the past quadrennium has been lost to the Church during this quadrennium, since none of the other regular sources of income from the Sunday schools or Young People's Work has increased.

The income on Missionary Maintenance for the quadrennium beginning 1927 through 1930 was $1,548,807, or an average yearly income of $387,202.

The income from the Kingdom Extension offering to the Board of Missions for the three years of this quadrennium is $509,147, or an average yearly income of $169,716.

The percentage paid on Missionary Maintenance during the past quadrennium was 39 per cent. The average percentage paid on the Kingdom Extension for the present quadrennium was 14 per cent, or a decrease of 25 per cent.

The last General Conference, by its legislation, reduced the Board of Mission's assessments $100,000, which represents a loss of income of 41 per cent on the amount of assessments reduced, or $123,000. The freewill offering was divided wherein three other Boards received 25 per cent of the total amount collected. This represents a loss in its income of $169,916. The Board also sustained a further loss in its income from the Epworth Leagues of $60,000 per year, or an estimated loss in this quadrennium of $150,000, representing a total loss of approximately $442,916 for the three years of the present quadrennium. No other provision was made to supplement the Board's income or to take the place of the items that were directed to other causes.

DISBURSEMENTS

Year	Foreign	Home	Administrative	Conference Missionary Secretary	Education and Promotion	Miscellaneous
1927	$ 916,248	$ 239,061	$ 121,117	$ 56,712	$ 41,185	$ 20,411
1928	882,683	278,510	96,813	40,030	38,459	38,188
1929	966,624	327,245	98,824	49,752	50,421	42,395
1930	906,312	305,578	89.317	45,608	43,473	42,845
Total	$ 3,671,867	$ 1,150,394	$ 406,071	$ 192,102	$ 173,538	$ 143,839

The total Disbursements, 1927 through 1930, were $5,737,811, or an average yearly disbursement of $1,434,452.

Year	Foreign	Home	Administrative	Conference Missionary Secretary	Education and Promotion	Miscellaneous
1931	$ 780,307	$ 270,594	$ 83,584	$ 7,123	$ 39,349	$ 9,792
1932	644,887	225,691	78,647	.....	22,099	49,025
1933	489,815	162,825	68,376	72	13,233	51,766
Total	$ 1,915,009	$ 659,110	$ 230,607	$ 7,195	$ 74,681	$ 110,583

The total Disbursements, 1931 through 1933, was $2,997,185, or an average yearly disbursement of $999,062.

The above table shows the amount expended by the Board in the past quadrennium from 1927 to 1930 and also the three years of this quadrennium, 1931, 1932, and 1933. The Negro Work is included in the amount expended under Home Work.

Annuity Department.—In 1933 there were issued annuity contracts amounting to $24,483. Lapsed annuities for this period amounted to $19,369. A list of investments in the Annuity Department will be found on a separate sheet of this report.

For a period of eight years, beginning with 1927 through 1933, we have issued annuity bonds in the sum of $276,020.

Trust Department.—The endowments in the Trust Department during 1933 were increased $600. The net income from the Trust Department for 1933 was $4,045, which includes $3,000 that we received after January 1, to be credited on 1932 income. The income from the Trust Department was turned over to the Missions Department for distribution as directed by the donors. A list of the endowments and investments will be shown on a separate page of this report.

The bonds that are in default in both the Annuity and Trust Departments are being looked after carefully in order to secure the best settlement possible and to safeguard the interest of the Board.

Doctors Building.—The gross income during 1933 from the Doctors Building was $92,320.66. The expense was $35,428.48, which leaves a net profit of $56,892.18.

The total net profit earned on the Doctors Building for a period of nine years was $544,869.76, or an average of $60,541 per year. A distribution of the earnings of the Doctors Building was made to the General and Woman's Section for the year 1933 in the sum of $50,000. Of this sum, $39,583.34 was paid to the General Section and $10,416.66 was paid to the Woman's Section. A reduction of 10 per cent in rents was made for 1933 and for 1934.

World Outlook.—For the information of the Board, a statement of the *World Outlook* is given showing income and disbursements for 1933. The *World Outlook* began 1933 with a deficit of $8,051.62 and closed its books on December 31, 1933, with a surplus of $85.49 and a cash balance of $66.24. The *World Outlook* in 1933 was able to change its deficit to a balance.

The above analysis of the Board's financial standing has been given to assist you in making a proper appraisal of the Board's work as it relates to income and expenditures, assets and liabilities, and also to give you some idea of the large volume of work done by the Accounting Department in handling the Board's affairs in separate sections, keeping detailed and separate accounts for each department. A further explanation will be made if necessary.

Respectfully submitted.

J. F. RAWLS,
Treasurer.

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET

DECEMBER 31, 1933

ASSETS

Cash	$ 16,252.81	
Notes Receivable	2,490.30	
Accounts Receivable	28,760.79	
Advances against 1934 appropriations paid	7,281.95	
Inter-departmental Accounts Receivable	29,620.20—	$ 84,406.05
Investments		$ 386,231.54
Properties: Missions Buildings Department:		
Doctors Building and Fixtures	$ 818,638.16	
Lake Junaluska Properties	70,075.16—	888,713.32
Missions Department:		
Board Property, Home and Foreign	$4,278,624.00—	4,278,624.00
Total Assets		$5,637,974.91

LIABILITIES

Liabilities:

Notes Payable	$ 552,062.75	
Accounts Payable	77,913.09	
Mortgage Loan on Doctors Building	420,000.00	
Intra-departmental Accounts Payable	29,620.20—	$1,079,596.04
Annuity Bonds Outstanding	$ 297,578.82	
Annuity Bond Instalment	100.00	
Bequests	1,260.00	
Endowments	165,350.21—	464,289.03
Total Liabilities		$1,543,885.07

Surplus:

Invested	$5,010,232.00	
Deficit—From use of Annuity Fund	70,227.82	
Surplus or Deficit	845,914.34	
Total Surplus or Deficit		$4,094,089.84
Total Liabilities and Surplus		$5,637,974.91

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

BALANCE SHEET—MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

DECEMBER 31, 1933

ASSETS

Cash	$ 6,471.43	
Accounts Receivable	21,561.93	
Advances against 1934 Appropriations Paid	7,281.95	
Investments, Board Property, Home and Foreign	4,278,624.00	
Total Assets		$4,313,939.31

LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

Liabilities:

Notes Payable, Banks	$ 525,750.00		
Notes Payable, Miscellaneous	26,312.75	—$	552,062.75
Accounts Payable	$ 77,913.09		
Annuity Department Loan	2,500.00		
Doctors Building, Dept. Loan	21,000.00		
Trust Department, Loan	6,000.00	—	107,413.09
		$	659,475.84
Bequests			1,260.00
Mortgage Loan on Doctors Building:			
Northwestern Life Insurance Company, dated March 17, 1926, for 15 years. Payable $10,000.00 per year, beginning August 2, 1929, to August 2, 1938, inclusive, and $370,000.00 August 2, 1941	470,000.00		
Less paid in 1929 $30,000.00			
Less paid in 1930 10,000.00			
Less paid in 1933 10,000.00	50,000.00	—	420,000.00

Surplus:

Invested	$4,278,624.00		
Deficit January 1, 1933 $917,644.99			
Adjustments in 1933, increasing 16,410.48			
	$934,055.47		
Net Deficit for year 111,365.06		—	1,045,420.53
Total Surplus			$3,233,203.47
Total Liabilities and Surplus			$4,313,939.31

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES—MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

DECEMBER 31, 1933

Income:			
Assessments		$ 279,178.04	
Church Specials		35,183.76	
Kingdom Extension Fund		108,921.29	
Sunday Schools, Foreign	$77,981.38		
Sunday Schools, Specials	15,214.20—	93,195.58	
Salary Refunds, Foreign and Home		71,681.28	
Negro Work		31,893.06	
Individuals, Specials		6,204.88	
Emergency Fund		4,967.83	
Epworth Leagues		1,019.00	
Miscellaneous Income		42,478.84	
Total Income			$ 674,723.56
Appropriations (Paid):			
Foreign Work		$ 489,815.32	
Home Work		162,825.36	
Administrative Expense		68,376.11	
Education and Promotion		13,233.08	
Special Items		1,630.56	
Miscellaneous		9,354.42	
Interest		40,853.77	
Total Appropriations (paid)			$ 786,088.62
Deficit for period			$ 111,365.06

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

Foreign:			
Africa		$ 30,992.37	
Belgium		21,337.57	
Brazil		34,801.47	
Central Brazil		34,305.60	
China		77,472.19	
Contingent		3,620.75	
Cuba		42,888.49	
Czechoslovakia		20,744.44	
Japan		64,733.90	
Korea		68,925.18	
Manchuria Mission Conference		1,500.00	
Mexico		27,238.46	
Poland		27,620.26	
South Brazil		33,634.64	
Total			$ 489,815.32
Home:			
Arizona Conference		$ 7,233.05	
Army and Navy		1,568.25	
California Oriental Mission		9,015.04	
City Work		8,632.59	
Contingent		394.70	
Florida		7,179.55	
Illinois Conference		1,533.34	
Indian Work		10,410.25	
Italian		131.25	
Louisiana		5,680.74	
Miscellaneous, Evangelism	$ 63.40		
General Committee Army and Navy Chaplains	50.00		
Insurance, taxes, street paving, miscellaneous, travel, etc.	1,382.88		
Sunday School Work, Mexican border	3,347.08—	4,843.36	
Missionary Evangelists		187.50	
Negro Work		31,893.06	
New Mexico		10,551.56	
Northwest Conference		6,938.54	
Northwest Texas		1,250.07	
Pacific Conference		5,135.85	
Texas Mexican		19,656.00	
Western Mexican		29,837.92	
Western Virginia Conference		752.74	
Total			$ 162,825.36

Administrative Expenses:		
Administrative Salaries	$ 31,190.68	
Annual and Executive Committee Meetings	1,507.44	
Annual Report, Printing and Circulating	544.82	
Insurance, Taxes, etc.	953.15	
Office Salaries	16,822.62	
Officers' Travel	3,458.22	
Postage	1,038.47	
Rent, Telegraph, and Tolls	8,228.54	
Secular Press Bureau	600.00	
Incidentals	4,032.17	
Total		$ 68,376.11
Education and Promotion:		
Bureau of Specials	$ 576.29	
Conference Promotion	10,765.08	
Cultivation Material	18.00	
General Missionary Council Meeting	773.14	
Missionary Committee	90.00	
Scholarships	565.00	
School of Missionary Education	8.65	
Summer Schools of Missions	436.92	
Total		$ 13,233.08
Special Items:		
Conference Missionary Secretary Expense	$ 72.41	
Sunday School Percentages, 10%	1,558.15	
Total		$ 1,630.56
Miscellaneous:		
Assistant Secretary, Foreign Fields	$ 4,800.00	
Bishops' Travel	1,625.01	
China Law School Budget	2,000.00	
Foreign Missions Conference of North America	250.00	
Furniture and Fixtures	38.29	
Missionaries Travel in U. S.	341.12	
Printing Textbooks, etc.	50.00	
World Sunday School Association	250.00	
Interest	40,853.77	
Total		$ 50,208.19
Total		$ 786,088.62
Total Appropriations for 1933		$1,278,778.00
Total Appropriations Paid for 1933		786,088.62
Appropriations Unpaid		$ 492,690.31

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

ANNUITY DEPARTMENT
BALANCE SHEET

DECEMBER 31, 1933

ASSETS

Cash	$ 1,413.74	
Accounts Receivable, Missions Dept.	2,500.00	
Investments	225,147.94	
Total Assets		$ 229,061.68

LIABILITIES AND DEFICIT

Liabilities:

Annuity Bonds Outstanding	$ 297,578.82	
Annuity Bond Instalment, C. A. Long	100.00	
Accounts Payable, Trust Department	120.20	
Total Liabilities		$ 297,799.02

Deficit:

Deficit caused by use of Annuity Funds by Missions Department in prior years to be liquidated by lapsed annuities—Balance January 1, 1933		70,227.82
Surplus.		
Deficit January 1, 1933	$ 720.61	
Lapsed Annuities	$19,369.00	
Less Portion Transferred to Missions Dept.	10,000.00	
(Credit)	9,369.00	
(Credit)	$8,648.39	
Net Deficit for year 1933	7,157.91—	1,490.48
Total Deficit		68,737.34
Total Liabilities and Deficit		$ 229,061.68

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

ANNUITY DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE, AND DISTRIBUTION

DECEMBER 31, 1933

Income:		
Interest and Dividends from stocks and bonds		$ 4,090.22
Interest from Missions Department:		
On Deficit	$ 3,511.40	
On Loans	256.00—	3,767.40
Interest on Notes:		
Cumberland Mountain School	$ 720.00	
Evans	315.00	
Folsom	375.00	
Broadway Discount Corporation	600.00	
Snell	22.50	
Bond	68.92	
Quarterly Conference, McKendree M. E. Church, South	741.33—	2,842.75
Interest on Bank Balances		11.84
Fire Loss—Putnam Terrace Farm	$ 2,000.00	
Less: Building Material and Labor	341.96—	1,658.04
Profit on sale of bonds sold:		
Canadian & Northern Railway		175.50
Rent—Putnam Terrace Farm		202.50
Total Income		$ 12,748.25
Expenses:		
Expenses of Annuity Cultivation (Advertising)	$ 1,720.03	
Traveling Expense on account of Default Bond Interest	50.00	
Federal Tax on Checks	5.74	
Safety Deposit Box Rent	11.00	
Insurance and Postage Defaulted Bond Coupons	2.11	
Total Expenses		1,788.88
		$ 10,959.37
Distribution:		
Paid to Annuitants		18,117.28
Net Deficit for Year 1933		$ 7,157.91

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

ANNUITY DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1933

Bonds:		*Rate*	*Maturity*	*Cost*	
$ 5,000	Government of Argentine Nation	6%	9-1-60	$ 4,975.00	
3,000	Cadillac Apartment	6¼	1939	3,000.00	
1,000	Cadillac Apartment	6¼	1941	1,000.00	
10,700	Harry Nichol Building	7	1934–47	10,997.39	
3,000	Canadian Northern Ry.	7	1940	3,090.00	
1,000	City of Bartow, Fla., sewerage	5	1939	1,000.00	
5,000	City of Lebanon, waterworks	5	1953–57	5,000.00	
4,000	Town of Newbern	6	1944	3,840.00	
11,500	Cornell Apartment	6½	1936–38	11,500.00	
5,000	Evanston Court	6	1937	5,000.00	
2,000	Forest Park Apartment	6½	1939	2,000.00	
2,000	Gaylord Apartment	6½	1939	2,000.00	
1,000	Georgia Power Co.	5	1967	1,000.00	
5,000	Grandeur Building	6½	1939	5,000.00	
1,500	H. G. Hill Realty Co.	5½	7-1-52	1,500.00	
5,000	The Belmont Shore Apartment	6½	1937	5,000.00	
7,000	Nashville Ry. & Lt. Co.	5	1958	6,830.83	
5,000	National Cottonseed Prod. Corp.	6½	1941	5,000.00	
5,000	National Steel Corp.	5	1956	4,950.00	
500	Northern Ohio P. & L. Co.	5½	1951	500.00	
1,000	Northwestern Building	6½	1941	1,000.00	
1,000	Old Virginia Packing Co.	6	1929	1,000.00	
10,000	Pratt Consolidated Coal Co.	5	1955	10,000.00	
5,000	Republic of Chile, Ext. S. F.	6	1961–2	4,695.83	
10,000	Republic of Cuba, public works	5½	6-30-45	9,338.71	
500	School District of Mammoth Springs, Ark.	5½	9-1-53	500.00	
6,500	Tenn. Products Corp.	6½	1936	6,450.00	
4,000	U. S. of Brazil, S. F.	6½	1957	3,730.00	
8,000	Werthan-Morgan Hamilton Bag Co.	6	1943	8,000.00	
5,000	White County, Tenn., highway	5½	3-1-54	5,162.68	$133,060.44

Stocks:

30 Shares Commerce-Union, par, $10 per share	$ 3,000.00	
24 Shares Federal Comp. & Whse. Co., 7% preferred	2,400.00	
100 Shares Jefferson County B. & L. Asso., 6%	5,000.00	
50 Shares Federal Sav. & L. Asso. of Okla., 6%	5,000.00	$ 15,400.00

Notes Receivable for Loans:

7-1-33 E. M. Bond—6, 7-1-35 to 7-1-38	$ 5,000.00	
10-13-32 Cumberland Mountain School—6, 10-1-34 to 10-1-58	12,000.00	
7-14-28 Folsom Training School—7½, demand	5,000.00	
8-13-32 Quarterly Conf. of McKendree M. E. Church, South—6, 8-13-42	12,500.00	
5-26-32 L. N. and Mary Louise Snell—6, 5-26-35	750.00	$ 35,250.00

Notes Receivable:

$10,000 Broadway Disc't Corp.	6	4-1-34	$ 9,937.50	
10-10-31 Maude & L. L. Evans	6	10-10-34	5,250.00	
9-19-32 Nora C. King	6	9-19-34	200.00	
	6	9-19-35	1,800.00	$ 17,187.50

Property:

Dietrich House and Lot, Lake Junaluska	$ 4,250.00	
Putnam Terrace Farm and Orchards, Eatonton, Ga.	20,000.00	$ 24,250.00
Total		$225,147.94

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

TRUST DEPARTMENT
BALANCE SHEET

DECEMBER 31, 1933

ASSETS

Cash	$ 92.32	
Accounts Receivable: Missions Department	6,000.00	
Annuity Department	120.20	
Investments	161,083.60	
Total Assets		$167,296.12

LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

Liabilities:			
Endowments		$165,350.21	
Surplus:			
Balance January 1, 1933	$1,510.32		
Total Income for Year 1933	$1,535.59		
Less: Amounts distributed	1,100.00		
	435.59		
Total Surplus		1,945.91	
Total Liabilities and Surplus			$167,296.12

P. S. Interest on Northern Methodist Note of $3,000 was received after December 31, too late to be included in 1933 income.

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

TRUST DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSES, AND DISTRIBUTION

DECEMBER 31, 1933

Income:			
Interest on Dividends from Stocks and Bonds		$2,014.42	
Interest from Mission Dept. on Loans		127.49	
Interest on Bank Deposits		11.01	
Profit on sale of H. G. Hill Realty Co. Bond		7.50	
Total Income			$2,160.42
Expenses:			
Executor of McNabb Endowment:			
Store, Hartsville—Repairs and Improvements	$1,553.75		
Insurance	32.78		
Taxes	38.00		
	$1,624.53		
Less: Rent, December 1, 1932, through October 30, 1933	1,000.00	$ 624.53	
Federal Tax on Checks		.30	
Total Expenses			624.83
Total Income			$1,535.59
Distribution:			
One-half Income from R. C. Johnson Trust Fund		$ 25.00	
To Missions Department:			
To Accounts Payable	$ 5.00		
To Church Specials	25.00		
To Miscellaneous Income	1,045.00	1,075.00	
To Trust Department Surplus		435.59	
			$1,535.59

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

TRUST DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1933

Bonds:					
$ 5,000	Harry Nichol Bldg.	7%	1934–39	$ 5,250.00	
10,000	First Baptist Church, Dyersburg, Tenn.	6	1942–47	10,000.00	
500	Gov't of Argentine Nation	6	9–1–60	497.50	
1,000	U. S. Treasury	3⅛	6–15–49	1,000.00	
3,000	Lexington Water Co.	6	1–1–34	3,000.00	
3,000	McGavock & Mt. Vernon Horse R. R.	6	7–1–37	3,068.20	
3,000	Nashville Ry. & Lt. Co.	5	1958	3,000.00	
5,000	Province of Buenos Aires	6	1961	4,825.00	
5,000	Republic of Chile, Ext. S. F.	6	9–1–61	4,700.00	
3,000	State of Tennessee, highway	6	4–15–47	3,000.00	
10,000	Times Bldg. Co., Huntsville, Ala.	6	1937–38	10,000.00	
2,000	Werthan-Morgan-Hamilton Bag Co.	6	3–1–43	2,000.00	
					$ 50,340.70
Stock:					
28	Shares Southern Calif. Edison Co., Com., Par $25.00				$ 742.90
Notes Receivable:					
Date					
1–1–30	Board of Foreign Missions, M. E. Church, 5 Bal.			60,000.00	
8–29	Southern Assembly, 5 Demand			50,000.00	
					$110,000.00
	Total				$161,083.60

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

TRUST DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT OF ENDOWMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1933

John D. Abney	$ 1,100.00	
Emma C. Armstrong	1,156.06	
Robert C. Bailey	1,000.00	
Mary E. Baker	550.39	
Kate T. Borders	1,896.50	
Anna Bruce Bowman	2,773.77	
Mrs. Phe. W. Burks	19,916.73	
Mrs. L. A. Clark	1,000.00	
Clay St. M. E. Ch. Scholarship	1,000.00	
Noah W. Cooper	1,000.00	
Dr. and Mrs. T. W. Cotton	5,000.00	
Gordon Dovell	27.36	
A. J. Dyer	200.00	
Estate of W. F. Taylor	7,907.75	
Rev. J. H. Fitzgerald	600.00	
Mary Lovette Foote Scholarship	1,000.00	
Lucy Foust Galloway	1,500.00	
Miss Emily Guilford	460.31	
Rev. Porter Hardy	1,000.00	
R. C. Johnson	1,000.00	
James A. Johnston	194.10	
Mrs. A. C. Jones	302.25	
Andrew Francis Jones	800.00	
B. F. Jones	2,372.63	
Mrs. Christian Keener	14,000.00	
Kwansei-Gakuin Bldg. School Fund	8,887.50	
W. H. Ladd	693.94	
Mrs. Anna Lichtenberg	500.00	
Dr. Martin's Ministerial Student	135.00	
Methodist Training School	59,095.23	
Mary F. Neal	17,125.35	
Edwin H. Peterson	500.00	
Joe M. Ramsey Estate	4,367.45	
Drury V. Reaves	1,437.45	
Rhea-Newton	100.00	
Mrs. R. D. Smart	1,000.00	
Emma C. Stearman	500.00	
Hatton D. Towson	600.00	
Vassar Fund	500.00	
Sarah W. Wharton	650.44	
Sarah J. Williams	500.00	
Cosby Wright	1,000.00	
Total		$165,350.21

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

MISSIONS BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT
DOCTORS AND LAKE JUNALUSKA BUILDINGS
BALANCE SHEET

DECEMBER 31, 1933

ASSETS

Doctors Building Assets:			
Cash			$ 8,275.32
Notes Receivable			2,490.30
Accounts Receivable, Rents		$ 7,198.86	
Accounts Receivable, Missions Dept.		21,000.00—	$ 28,198.86
			$ 38,964.48
Properties, Doctors Building:			
Site and Building		$776,222.00	
Furniture and Fixtures		42,416.16	
		$818,638.16	
Lake Junaluska Building:			
Site		25,000.00	
Building	$124,689.41		
Servants' Quarters	6,173.86		
	$130,863.27		
Less Reserve for Deprec.	85,788.11—	45,075.16—	888,713.32
Total Assets			$927,677.80

SURPLUS

Invested (Centenary)		$731,608.00	
Balance January 1, 1933		$202,676.13	
Less: Bad Notes and Accounts Receivable	$ 3,733.22		
Allowance on old lease, Drs. Shoulders and Brown	90.00—	3,823.22	
		$198,852.91	
Net Income Doctors Building, 1933	$57,009.47		
Less—Distributed to:			
Woman's Section	$10,416.66		
Missions Dept.	39,583.34—	50,000.00	
	$ 7,009.47		
Expense—Lake Junaluska	377.60		
Depr. Lake Junaluska Bldg.	9,414.98—	9,792.58—	2,783.11 196,069.80
Total Surplus December 31, 1933			$927,677.80

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE
DOCTORS BUILDING
DECEMBER 31, 1933

Income:		
Rents		$ 93,692.92
Less: Refunds to Tenants		1,372.26
Net Rents		92,320.66
Expenses:		
Salaries and Wages	$ 16,583.75	
Repairs	7,849.10	
Lights	4,866.90	
Insurance	1,320.43	
Fuel	1,178.76	
Water and Ice	1,103.03	
Supplies	874.69	
Incidentals	1,651.82	
Total Expense		35,428.48
Operating Profit		$ 56,892.18
Other Income:		
Interest Received on Notes Receivable		117.29
Net Income		$ 57,009.47

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

WORLD OUTLOOK DEPARTMENT
BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1933

ASSETS		
Cash	$ 66.24	
Accounts Receivable (returned checks)	19.25	
Total Assets		$ 85.49
SURPLUS		
Balance January 1, 1933 (Credit)	$ 3,301.63	
Add: Recoveries Prior Period Adjustments	3.98	
	$ 3,305.61	
Whitmore & Smith Account July through November, 1932 (Debit)	11,359.25	
Debit	$ 8,053.64	
Net Income for year 1933	8,139.13	
Total Surplus		$ 85.49

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

WORLD OUTLOOK DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE
DECEMBER 31, 1933

Income:			
Subscriptions			$ 35,585.77
Advertising			2,055.04
Total Income			$ 37,640.81
Expenses:			
Printing		$ 17,914.17	
Office Assistance:			
Regular	$2,311.50		
Extra	461.85—	2,773.35	
Salary	$ 600.00		
Less: Salary Refund	75.00	525.00	
Campaign Material		1,631.86	
Campaign Postage		622.66	
Mailing: Postage on Magazine	$1,222.02		
Service Charges	1,100.00		
Stencils	172.52—	2,494.54	
Engravings—General Section	$ 763.83		
Woman's Section	512.87—	1,276.70	
Rent		1,012.68	
Art Covers		841.09	
Contributions: General Section	$ 69.33		
Woman's Section	115.00—	184.33	
Stationery, Stamps, etc.		126.06	
Telephone		62.16	
P. O. Box Rent		16.00	
Photographs		21.08	
Total Expenses			29,501.68
Net Income			$ 8,139.13

ANAYLSIS OF CASH ON DEPOSIT
DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL WORK
December, 31, 1933

DEPOSITORIES	Missions Department	Annuity Department	Trust Department	Mission Building Department	World Outlook Dept.
American National Bank	$ 5,952 83				
National City Bank of New York	199 30				
Broadway National Bank	319 30	$ 1,413 74			
Nashville and American Trust Co.			$ 92 32		
Broadway National Bank				$ 8,275 32	
Third National Bank					$ 66 24
Totals	$ 6,471 43	$ 1,413 74	$ 92 32	$ 8,275 32	$ 66 24

BOARD OF MISSIONS METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, INCOME FROM ANNUAL CONFERENCES DURING 1933 FROM ALL SOURCES

CONFERENCE	Assessments for Missions	Paid on Assessments	Churches and Individuals	Epworth Leagues	Sunday School Specials	Negro Work	Emergency	Grand Total from Conferences
Alabama	$ 22,432 20	$ 5,804 65	$ 399 00	.....	.....	$ 663 29	$ 100 00	$ 6,966 94
Arizona	1,792 00	710 62	.....	.....	.....	81 22	.....	791 84
Baltimore	23,496 90	16,201 00	3,382 12	.....	$ 3,253 07	1,852 00	598 20	25,286 39
Central Texas	25,522 70	9,099 56	679 15	.....	400 00	1,040 05	.....	11,218 76
Florida	20,610 10	6,366 58	374 00	.....	.....	727 52	.....	7,468 10
Holston	25,876 90	8,715 00	361 00	$ 4 00	123 03	996 00	.....	10,199 03
Illinois	1,800 40	427 20	55 20	.....	8 00	48 82	25 00	564 22
Kentucky	10,383 10	5,220 00	1,943 92	.....	.....	596 00	.....	7,759 92
Little Rock	16,504 60	6,366 69	1,098 50	.....	.....	727 70	10 00	8,202 89
Louisiana	17,812 90	4,607 65	90 00	.....	39 40	480 41	1 25	5,218 71
Louisville	16,366 00	9,723 62	393 00	.....	60 00	1,113 02	.....	11,289 64
Memphis	21,893 20	8,369 35	1,807 00	.....	725 00	956 49	189 87	12,047 71
Mississippi	18,980 50	4,040 00	88 00	50 00	39 35	482 90	3 16	4,703 41
Missouri	13,316 10	2,758 73	626 15	.....	.....	315 21	0 50	3,710 59
New Mexico	5,895 40	2,579 53	22 14	.....	34 91	294 80	.....	2,931 38
North Alabama	34,861 40	10,291 11	1,964 61	.....	91 50	1,175 92	90 00	13,613 14
North Arkansas	18,246 20	7,137 32	210 99	.....	.....	815 76	25 00	8,189 07
North Carolina	29,439 90	11,723 06	821 55	.....	90 50	1,339 78	203 25	14,178 14
North Georgia	33,278 00	14,359 04	1,378 22	.....	2,056 62	1,641 19	1,543 15	20,978 22
North Mississippi	18,834 20	4,736 55	676 00	.....	2 50	541 32	.....	5,956 37
North Texas	24,017 70	8,727 34	734 12	.....	51 00	997 48	70 00	10,579 94
Northwest	1,500 10	239 75	.....	.....	.....	27 40	.....	267 15
Northwest Texas	19,592 30	9,670 74	225 00	.....	20 00	1,105 34	5 00	11,026 08
Oklahoma	23,867 90	8,119 03	35 50	.....	25 00	927 98	.....	9,107 51
Pacific	6,286 70	3,244 70	460 00	965 00	1,088 25	370 82	17 50	6,146 27
St. Louis	11,883 90	5,342 60	.....	.....	18 76	610 58	.....	5,971 94
South Carolina	16,265 20	4,808 00	1,006 15	.....	.....	549 00	3 00	6,366 15
South Georgia	27,435 80	10,675 00	1,110 00	.....	2,227 93	1,220 00	1,265 50	16,498 43
Southwest Missouri	11,834 20	3,567 86	274 00	.....	100 00	407 76	10 00	4,359 62
Tennessee	20,608 00	9,845 36	139 25	.....	515 00	1,125 18	115 00	11,739 79
Texas	27,322 40	15,284 80	832 50	.....	.....	1,746 99	5 00	17,869 29
Texas Mexican	774 20	781 83	.....	.....	.....	88 48	.....	870 31
Upper South Carolina	18,829 30	8,372 16	1,355 00	.....	80 00	956 70	.....	10,763 86
Virginia	39,395 30	17,367 54	5,981 63	.....	3,261 65	1,984 86	242 25	28,837 93
West Texas	17,969 70	8,204 80	2,727 00	.....	191 01	937 69	185 60	12,246 10
Western Mexican	374 50	131 00	.....	.....	.....	26 40	100 00	257 40
Western North Carolina	37,485 00	21,296 61	9,883 56	.....	80 72	2,433 91	.....	33,694 80
Western Virginia	12,530 00	4,261 66	75 00	.....	631 00	487 09	.....	5,454 75
Various Sources	4,685 10	.....	179 38	.....	.....	.....	149 60	328 98
Assessments against Foreign and Home Conferences (collections used locally)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,478 84
Kingdom Extension Offering	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,921 29
Sunday Schools Foreign through General Board of Christian Education	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,981 38
Salary Refunds, Foreign and Home	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,681 28
Total	$700,000 00	$279,178 04	$41,388 64	$1,019 00	$15,214 20	$31,893 06	$4,967 83	$674,723 56

FINANCIAL REPORT

MRS. INA DAVIS FULTON, TREASURER

RECEIPTS BY DEPARTMENTS

Conference	Adult	Junior	Primary	Baby	Total
Alabama	$ 20,786 48	$ 304 50	$ 106 91	$ 150 06	$ 21,347 95
Arizona	2,125 26	42 75	17 04	14 95	2,200 00
Baltimore	31,889 91	752 74	146 24	186 23	32,975 12
Central Texas	19,731 18	252 13	4,57	32 02	20,019 90
China Mission	79 13				79 13
Cuba Mission	91 51				91 51
Florida	33,472 27	341 47	111 91	174 35	34,100 00
Holston	32,635 47	548 77	316 36	214 65	33,715 25
Illinois	592 26	32 61	3 00	1 65	629 52
Indian Woman's Missionary Society	150 74	14 62	2 84	4 54	172 74
Kentucky	17,995 48	230 31	39 41	22 27	18,287 47
Little Rock	15,381 04	149 61	47 03	22 32	15,600 00
Los Angeles	5,174 88	133 45	10 67		5,319 00
Louisiana	20,111 40	190 54	53 92	209 73	20,565 59
Louisville	17,137 79	208 68	40 16	83 30	17,469 93
Memphis	28,563 45	812 07	398 73	386 63	30,160 88
Mississippi	14,480 06	150 85	57 58	40 60	14,729 09
Missouri	8,728 61	127 04	16 36	13 75	8,885 76
New Mexico	5,343 94	85 32	2 53	12 15	5,443 94
North Alabama	28,092 51	460 70	265 07	242 47	29,060 75
North Arkansas	13,665 32	171 22	48 03	37 02	13,921 59
North Carolina	32,835 10	733 49	756 82	383 59	34,709 00
North Georgia	43,114 51	1,622 00	1,116 60	1,150 72	47,003 83
North Mississippi	18,943 38	501 60	237 12	49 97	19,732 07
North Texas	23,763 26	104 92	22 66	109 16	24,000 00
Northwest	967 89	15 14			983 03
Northwest Texas	16,637 50	162 49	10 98	11 97	16,822 94
Oklahoma	17,125 73	249 12	50 30	58 75	17,483 90
Pacific	2,862 54	159 06		58	3,022 18
South Carolina	19,429 64	384 30	52 37	135 19	20,001 50
South Georgia	36,708 86	509 43	91 55	301 86	37,611 70
St. Louis	10,757 00	225 00	50 00	25 00	11,057 00
Southwest Missouri	7,577 59	112 91	43 65	8 35	7,742 50
Tennessee	20,766 58	318 09	114 89	78 59	21,278 15
Texas	25,932 66	340 29	116 28	326 24	26,715 47
Texas Mexican	26 50				26 50
Upper South Carolina	20,301 20	349 17	169 69	141 93	20,961 99
Virginia	43,618 44	652 52	316 38	153 78	44,741 12
West Texas	19,729 14	182 63	17 96	107 23	20,036 96
Western North Carolina	38,164 16	483 47	227 15	147 95	39,022 73
Western Mexican	121 50				121 50
Western Virginia	11,500 43	215 86	45 20	45 75	11,807 24
Total	$727,112 30	$ 12,330 87	$ 5,127 96	$ 5,085 30	$749,656 43
1932	805,529 01	14,518 38	5,816 94	5,509 65	831,373 98
Decrease	$ 78,416 71	$ 2,187 51	$ 688 98	$ 424 35	$ 81,717 55
Old Gold	18,600 10				18,600 10
Total	$ 59,816 61	$ 2,187 51	$ 688 98	$ 424 35	$ 63,117 45

RECEIPTS FOR 1933

CONFERENCE	Foreign	Home	Scarritt	Totals
Alabama	$ 13,476 99	$ 7,252 90	$ 618 06	$ 21,347 95
Arizona	1,451 17	708 08	40 75	2,200 00
Baltimore	21,334 95	10,947 20	692 97	32,975 12
Central Texas	12,881 09	6,646 61	492 20	20,019 90
China	79 13	.....	.....	79 13
Cuba Mission	50 86	40 65	.....	91 51
Florida	21,956 88	11,961 12	182 00	34,100 00
Holston	21,699 56	11,360 24	655 45	33,715 25
Illinois	408 79	220 73	.....	629 52
Indian Woman's Missionary Society	111 92	60 82	.....	172 74
Kentucky	10,874 04	7,149 38	264 05	18,287 47
Little Rock	10,347 59	5,160 31	92 10	15,600 00
Los Angeles	3,555 09	1,304 91	459 00	5,319 00
Louisiana	5,266 18	3,559 95	212 05	20,565 59
Louisville	11,190 47	6,055 02	224 44	17,469 93
Memphis	19,510 64	9,498 24	1,152 00	30,160 88
Mississippi	9,383 66	4,884 36	461 07	14,729 09
Missouri	5,788 79	2,996 97	100 00	8,885 76
New Mexico	3,481 44	1,769 50	193 00	5,443 94
North Alabama	19,004 93	9,369 42	686 40	29,060 75
North Arkansas	9,125 46	4,443 13	353 00	13,921 59
North Carolina	22,974 95	11,180 05	554 00	34,709 00
North Georgia	27,066 48	17,937 35	2,000 00	47,003 83
North Mississippi	12,312 54	7,101 28	318 25	19,732 07
North Texas	14,962 43	8,381 57	656 00	24,000 00
Northwest	632 01	347 02	4 00	983 03
Northwest Texas	10,821 05	5,402 65	599 24	16,822 94
Oklahoma	11,070 07	5,492 90	920 93	17,483 90
Pacific	2,074 73	826 44	121 01	3,022 18
South Carolina	12,765 45	6,469 05	767 00	20,001 50
South Georgia	21,974 83	14,833 94	802 93	37,611 70
St. Louis	7,261 99	3,569 31	225 70	11,057 00
Southwest Missouri	4,664 50	2,270 99	807 01	7,742 50
Tennessee	13,498 01	7,044 22	735 92	21,278 15
Texas	17,128 53	9,271 03	315 21	26,715 47
Texas Mexican	17 66	8 84	.....	26 50
Upper South Carolina	13,447 24	6,671 85	842 90	20,961 99
Virginia	27,680 51	15,259 28	1,801 33	44,741 12
West Texas	12,478 24	7,190 27	368 45	20,036 96
Western North Carolina	23,442 85	13,936 32	1,643 56	39,022 73
Western Mexican	78 04	41 46	2 00	121 50
Western Virginia	7,312 06	4,245 98	249 20	11,807 24
Total	$ 471,334 33	$ 257,305 92	$ 21,016 18	$ 749,656 43
Other Sources	27,421 16	38,521 36	1,363 99	67,306 51
School Funds	.....	21,743 44	.....	21,743 44
Education and Promotion	4,092 51	4,092 50	.....	8,185 01
Total	$ 502,848 00	$ 321,663 22	$ 22,380 17	$ 846,891 39

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENT

Foreign Department

Regular Work

Cash Balance close 1932 * (Overdrawn)		$ 25,917 43*	
Receipts			
Bible Women	$ 25,646 79		
Day Schools	2,585 09		
Life Members	7,666 72		
Pledge	400,109 97		
Scholarships	9,107 97		
Specials	1,050 00		
Interest transferred from Restricted Funds	1,374 75		
Transient	15 00		
Refunds	1,739 02	449,295 31	$423,377 88
Disbursements			336,573 89
Cash Balance			$ 86,803 99

Restricted Funds:

Cash Balance close 1932		$ 77,359 94	
Receipts			
Annuity—Miss Sally S. Fulton	$ 251 25		
Gifts	670 63		
Specials	45 00		
Week of Prayer	20,653 41		
Retirement and Relief	6,876 48		
Profit on Bonds Sold	400 00		
Endowment Fund—Strother	1,000 00		
Interest on Investments	12,783 54		
Refunds	253 00	42,933 31	$120,293 25
Equity in income from Doctors' Building used as a revolving fund			5,208 33
Funds Collected			
Notes		$ 7,730 00	
Bonds sold		13,000 00	
Certificates of Deposit		20,400 00	41,130 00
			$166,631 58
Disbursements			
Invested		$ 52,171 59	
Spent		50,839 50	103,011 09
Cash Balance			$ 63,620 49

Centenary:			
Balance close of 1932	$ 61,235 47		
Receipts			
Interest	988 32	$ 62,233 79	
Disbursements			
Tax on checks for transferring funds		18	
Cash Balance			$ 62,223 61

HOME DEPARTMENT

Regular Work			
Cash Balance close of 1932		$ 41,951 98	
Receipts:			
Life Members	$ 3,841 10		
Pledge	201,034 21		
Interest transferred from Restricted Funds	5,367 21		
Refunds	2,690 70		
School Fees	21,743 44		
Home Mission Specials	11,583 93		
Specials	200 00	246,460 59	$288,412 57
Transferred from Restricted Funds for Regular Work			26,224 70
			$314,637 27
Disbursements			236,664 70
Cash Balance			$ 77,972 57
Restricted Funds:			
Cash Balance close of 1932		$ 82,105 23	
Receipts:			
Bequest—Fox Platter	$ 1,000 00		
Annuity—Miss Sally S. Fulton	248 75		
Brevard Permanent Fund	1,300 00		
Dormitory Funds	2,760 03		
Gifts	494 87		
Interest	18,485 24		
Scholarships	12,982 11		
Rent	105 00		
Retirement and Relief	6,578 88		
Refunds	433 72		
Specials	400 00		
Week of Prayer	20,653 36	65,451 96	$147,557 19
Equity in income from Doctors' Building used as a revolving fund			5,208 33
Funds Collected			
Notes		$ 6,400 00	
Bonds sold		997 50	7,397 50
			$160,163 02
Disbursements			
Invested	$ 29,980 00		
Spent	59,227 09	89,207 09	
Transferred to Regular Work		26,224 70	115,431 79
Cash Balance			$ 44,731 23

Centenary:			
Cash Balance close of 1932		$ 26,482 52	
Receipts:			
Interest		221 38	
Cash Balance			$ 26,703 90

EDUCATION AND PROMOTION

Cash Balance close 1932 * (Overdrawn)		$ 3,141 74*	
Receipts:			
Publications	$ 240 00		
Literature Sales	6,186 50		
Refunds	1,758 51	8,185 01	
Transferred from income from Doctors' Building		2,068 38	7,111 65
Disbursements			56,515 26
This deficit is paid from the Regular Work one-half Foreign, one-half Home			*$ 49,403 61

SCARRITT COLLEGE

Cash Balance close of 1932		$ 7,455 06	
Receipts:			
Scholarships	$ 7,802 81		
Maintenance	13,242 37		
Interest	509 99		
Sales of Kansas City Property	825 00	22,380 17	$ 29,835 23
Disbursements			20,895 18
Cash Balance			$ 8,940 05

BENNETT MEMORIAL

Cash Balance close of 1932		$ 361 45	
Receipts:			
For Book of Remembrance	$ 241 00		
Interest	317 44		
Refunds	21 00	579 44	940 89
Disbursements			21 00
Cash Balance			$ 919 89

OLD GOLD

Receipts:			
Gifts and Sales	$ 16,443 39		
Refund from General Section of Board on expenses	2,142 41		
Refund from conferences on expenses	14 30	$ 18,600 10	
Disbursements:			
To General Section, share of the income	$ 4,497 00		
To General Section, refunding expenses	2,142 41		
Expense of campaign	4,824 22	11,463 63	
Cash Balance			$ 7,136 47

SUMMARY OF CASH BALANCES AND BANKS

Foreign, Regular	$ 62,160 31
Foreign, Restricted	63,620 49
Foreign, Centenary	62,223 61
Home, Regular	53,212 64
Home, Restricted	44,731 23
Home, Centenary	26,703 90
Scarritt College	8,940 05
Bennett Memorial	919 89
Old Gold	7,136 47
	$329,648 59

Banks

American National, Regular Account	$132,369 36	
American National, Restricted Account	108,351 72	
American National, Centenary, Home	26,703 90	
Broadway National, Centenary, Foreign	62,223 61	
		$329,648 59

DIVISION OF DISBURSEMENTS

FOREIGN DEPARTMENT

Regular Work

Foreign Fields

Brazil: Maintenance, Salaries, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	$ 42,468 00	
China: Maintenance, Salaries, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	45,470 04	
Congo: Maintenance, Salaries, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	19,459 81	
Cuba: Maintenance, Salaries, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	31,928 61	
Japan: Maintenance, Salaries, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	36,367 12	
Korea: Maintenance, Salaries, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	72,441 47	
Siberia: Maintenance, Salaries, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	456 00	
Mexico: Maintenance, Salaries, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	50,866 90	
Russia: Maintenance, Salaries, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	7,203 87	$306,661 82
Inter-Board Work		1,575 00
Furlough Study		1,200 00
Scarritt College		19,800 00
Contingent		1,175 13
Miscellaneous		2,650 49
		$333,062 41

Administration

Salary and Clerical Help, General Secretary	$ 885 34	
Travel of Bishops	812 47	
Salaries of Secretaries and Treasurer	4,104 00	
Clerical Help, Office Expense, and Travel	5,064 39	
Board Meetings	442 89	
Rent	730 52	12,039 61
		$345,102 05
Less amount advanced in 1932 on 1933 appropriations		52,059 05
		$293,043 00
Advanced on 1934 appropriations		43,530 89
Total Disbursed in 1933		$336,573 89

Restricted Funds

Annuities	$ 2,612 43	
Scarritt College		
Interest, Belle H. Bennett for Library	350 00	
Interest, Gatlin Bequest	251 00	
Interest, Sallie J. Hendrix	189 00	
Bennett College, Brazil, Undirected Bequest	3,589 76	
Bennett College, Brazil, Lapsed Annuities	2,412 09	
Federal tax on checks, Restricted Funds	5 71	
Jubilee Fund	166 25	
Retirement and Relief	11,571 62	
Specials	55 00	
Specialized Training	150 00	
Week of Prayer:		
For Ewha College	20,200 00	
Repairs	3,968 00	
Interest on note of Collegio Issabella Hendrix	2,534 73	
Income from Doctors' Building	1,612 57	
Miscellaneous	203 43	$49,871 59
Investments		
Bills Receivable	$ 5,000 00	
Bonds	27,439 50	
Certificates of Deposit	20,400 00	52,839 50
		$102,711 09

HOME DEPARTMENT

Regular Work

Bible Teachers		$ 5,465 97
City Mission and Conference Appropriation	$ 400 00	
Birmingham City Mission Board	350 00	
Fort Worth	432 97	
San Francisco	120 00	1,302 97
Cuban:		
Ruth Hargrove	$ 2,102 00	
Rosa Valdez	4,714 54	
Wolff Settlement	5,753 66	12,570 20

Delinquent Girls:		
Virginia K. Johnson Home		9,273 81
Dependent Girls:		
Vashti Industrial School		20,931 32
Home Mission Specials:		
Winston-Salem Bethlehem House	$ 1,050 00	
Kentucky Conference	900 00	
Virginia Conference	1,175 00	
Virginia Conference	1,040 00	
West Texas Conference	900 00	
North Mississippi Conference	999 96	
Louisiana Conference	1,300 00	
South Georgia, Hamp Stevens	720 00	
Western Virginia Conference	900 00	
Louisville Conference	650 00	
North Georgia Conference	1,200 00	
South Georgia Conference	1,200 00	
North Texas Conference	1,200 00	
Florida Conference	1,200 00	
Central Texas Conference	1,200 00	
North Arkansas Conference	950 00	16,584 96
Gulf Coast:		
Galveston, Texas	$ 2,116 64	
Houma, La.	12,674 89	
New Orleans	4,804 32	19,595 85
Mexican:		
Holding Institute	$ 10,870 00	
Homer Toberman	2,751 59	
San Antonio	3,200 00	
Valley Institute	4,827 96	
Community Center, El Paso, Texas	4,780 00	
Laredo Church	900 00	27,329 55
Miners:		
Picher, Okla.	$ 900 00	
Lyra, Texas	900 00	
Bluefield, W. Va.	4,583 32	6,383 32
Miscellaneous:		
Deaconess Expense and Travel	$ 2,854 22	
Furloughs	9,152 55	
Council of Women for Home Missions	345 00	
Rural Work	2,717 88	
Cajun Work	900 00	15,969 65
Industrial Work:		
Wesley Community House, Biloxi, Miss.	$ 2,645 02	
Moore Community House, Biloxi, Miss.	2,066 46	
Hamp Stevens Memorial Church, Columbus, Ga.	600 00	5,311 48
Mountain:		
Sue Bennett College	$ 24,416 31	
Brevard Institute	14,319 10	38,735 41

Negro:		
Bethlehem House, Augusta, Ga.	$ 6,700 13	
Nashville Bethlehem Center	7,268 67	
Paine College	9,713 37	
Winston-Salem	650 00	
Commission on Interracial Work	500 00	$24,832 17
Western Work:		
Tuscon, Ariz.	$ 150 00	
Walsenburg, Colo.	900 00	
San Francisco	1,642 99	
Phoenix, Ariz.	900 00	
Spofford Home	2,875 00	6,467 99
Scarritt College		19,624 94
Contingent		1,342 30
Miscellaneous		212 32
Administration:		
Salary and Clerical Help of General Secretary	$ 885 17	
Salary of Secretary and Treasurer	4,104 00	
Clerical Help	3,974 51	
Board Meetings	468 72	
Rent	631 32	10,063 71
		$241,997 93
Less Advances made in 1932 on 1933 appropriations		21,488 45
		$220,509 48
Advances made on 1934 appropriations		16,155 22
Total		$236,664 70
Restricted Funds:		
Annuities	$ 995 18	
Scarritt College:		
Interest, Belle H. Bennett Bequest (Library)	420 00	
Expenses from Burton Bequest	310 00	
Expenses, Neil Bequest	48 83	
Dormitory Funds	2,162 04	
Brevard Spencer Scholarship Interest	116 50	
Federal tax on checks from Restricted Funds	5 23	
Holding Institute Building Fund	1,115 55	
Jubilee	2,525 00	
Key West Property	81 91	
Week of Prayer: Repairs and new building at Houma	19,591 62	
Retirement and Relief	13,229 23	
Specials	400 00	
Vashti Funds	2,299 33	
Brevard Permanent Fund	646 00	
Valley Institute Building Fund	339 83	
Scholarships	12,979 11	
Income from Doctors' Building	1,513 37	
Miscellaneous	448 36	$ 59,227 09

Investments:		
Certificates of Deposit	$ 22,900 00	
Bonds	7,080 00	29,980 00
		$ 89,207 09

EDUCATION AND PROMOTION

President of Council: Office Expenses and Travel	$ 1,000 00
Vice-President: Office Expense and Travel	150 00
Recording Secretary: Office Expense and Travel	50 00
Superintendent Social Service: Office Expense and Travel	1,650 00
Salaries: Secretaries and Treasurer	11,410 14
Clerical Help: Office Expense and Travel	11,415 33
Committee Meetings	1,725 62
Publications	11,599 70
Service Department	6,270 74
Council Meeting	6,721 06
Schools of Mission	1,304 85
Missionary Education Movement	400 00
Federation and Literature for Women's Foreign Boards	200 00
Rent	2,154 27
General Secretary and Clerical Help	885 17
	$ 56,936 88
Less advances made in 1932 on 1933 appropriations	3,148 41
	$53,788 47
Advances made on 1934 appropriations	2,726 79
Total	$ 56,515 26

FOREIGN CENTENARY

Federal tax on funds transferred during the year	$ 18

OLD GOLD

Expenses of campaign	$ 4,824 22	
General Section—Share of income	4,497 00	
Refund—General Section on expenses	2,142 41	$ 11,463 63

UNITED SECTION

Scarritt College:		
Scholarships	$ 13,242 37	
Maintenance	7,652 81	20,895 18
Bennett Memorial:		
Refund		21 00
Total		$ 20,916 18

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Foreign Department—Regular	$345,102 05	
Foreign Department—Restricted	102,711 09	
Home Department—Regular	241,997 93	
Home Department—Restricted	89,207 09	
Education and Promotion	56,936 88	
Old Gold	11,463 63	
United	20,916 18	
Foreign Centenary	18	
	$868,335 03	
Less advances in 1932 on 1933 appropriations	76,695 91	$791,639 12

SUMMARY OF ADVANCES ON 1934 APPROPRIATIONS

Foreign, Regular	$ 92,317 35		
Less Outstanding Drafts	48,786 46	$ 43,530 89	
Home, Regular		16,155 22	
Education and Promotion		2,726 79	$ 62,412 90
Total disbursed during 1933			$854,052 02

Board of Missions,
Methodist Episcopal Church, South,
Nashville, Tenn.

GENTLEMEN:

According to instructions, we have made an examination of the books of account and records of the Treasurer, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, of the Woman's Work of the Board of Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for the year 1933 ended as of January 31, 1934, and submit the following statements of Income and Appropriations for the year, and Balance Sheet showing the financial condition of the Woman's Work at the close of January 31, 1934, as shown by the books.

All cash recorded in the Cash Receipts Book for the year was traced into the respective depository banks and bank balances verified, and all paid and cancelled checks for the period were compared with entries for same in Cash Disbursements Book.

The Investments in Certificates of Deposit, Stock Certificates, Bonds, and Notes Receivable, were verified by an inspection of the securities or receipts therefor.

The Advances to Funds and Institutions, and Advances on 1934 Appropriations, together with the Funds held for Restricted Uses, are as shown by the Ledger.

Drafts Outstanding are as shown by the Draft Register.

Note Payable to the American National Bank, Nashville, for $50,000.00 was verified from the Bank's records.

The foregoing statements are from our audit report, which presents schedules and supporting exhibits in detail of the assets and liabilities and our report on same includes examination of funds of the Scarritt College, Bennett Memorial, and Old Gold Funds handled through the office of the above Treasurer. No discrepancies were disclosed, and the records are efficiently kept.

Respectfully submitted.

HOMER K. JONES & COMPANY,
BY THOMAS PICKENS,
Certified Public Accountant.

NASHVILLE, TENN.
FEBRUARY 21, 1934.

WOMAN'S WORK, BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, NASHVILLE, TENN.

BALANCE SHEET, REGULAR FUNDS, JANUARY 31, 1934

Assets

	Total	Foreign	Home	Education and Promotion
Current:				
Cash in Banks (Overdraft*)	$115,372 95	$ 63,523 71	$ 54,576 03	$2,726 79*
Advances:				
On 1934 Appropriations	107,249 36	91,367 35	13,155 22	2,726 79
Total Assets	$222,622 31	$154,891 06	$ 67,731 25	.....

Liabilities and Surplus

Current:			
Drafts Outstanding	$ 50,526 94	$ 50,526 94	
Transient Funds	15 00	15 00	
	$ 50,541 94	$ 50,541 94	
Due Restricted Funds:			
Intra-Funds	$ 2,554 73	$ 2,534 73	$ 20 00
Total Liabilities	$ 53,096 67	$ 53,076 67	$ 20 00
Surplus:			
Deficit January 31, 1933	$ 26,401 45	$ 2,209 23	$ 24,192 22
Adjustments (Credits) by Authority of Executive Committee of Board of Missions	106,381 62	20,983 01	85,398 61
	$ 79,980 17	$ 18,773 78	$ 61,206 39
Excess Income over Appropriations for Year 1933	89,545 47	83,040 61	6,504 86
Surplus January 31, 1934	$169,525 64	$101,814 39	$ 67,711 25
Total Liabilities and Surplus	$222,622 31	$154,891 06	$ 67,731 25

WOMAN'S WORK, BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, NASHVILLE, TENN.

BALANCE SHEET, RESTRICTED FUNDS, REGULAR WORK, JANUARY 31, 1934

Assets

	Total	Foreign	Home
Current:			
Cash in Banks	$ 216,399 23	$125,844 10	$ 90,555 13
Investments:			
Certificates of Deposit	$ 39,242 71	$ 1,000 00	$ 38,242 71
Stocks and Bonds	352,088 82	177,054 97	175,033 85
Notes Receivable	393,851 32	148,040 84	245,810 48
Real Estate	4,500 00	.....	4,500 00
	$ 789,682 85	$326,095 81	$463,587 04
Advances:			
To Funds and Institutions	$ 56,621 36	$ 56,621 36	
Due from Regular Funds:			
Intra-Funds	$ 2,554 73	$ 2,534 73	$ 20 00
Total Assets	$1,065,258 17	$511,096 00	$554,162 17

Liabilities

Current:			
Drafts Outstanding	$ 268 75	$ 268 75	
Notes Payable	50,000 00	50,000 00	
	$ 50,268 75	$ 50,268 75	
Funds for Restricted Uses:			
Annuities	$ 44,506 67	$ 32,709 49	$ 11,797 18
Bequests	117,367. 56	57,087 67	60,279 89
Undirected Bequests	2,080 24	2,080 24	.....
Permanent Endowments	56,613 92	7,700 00	48,913 92
Revolving Funds	134,073 64	84,592 03	49,481 61
Restricted Contributions and Credits, Sundry	660,347 39	276,657 82	383,689 57
	$1,014,989 42	$460,827 25	$554,162 17
Total Liabilities	$1,065,258 17	$511,096 00	$554,162 17

BALANCE SHEET, OTHER RESTRICTED FUNDS, JANUARY 31, 1934

Assets

	Total	Scarritt	Bennett Memorial	Old Gold
Current:				
Cash in Banks	$16,996 41	$ 8,940 05	$ 919 89	$7,136 47
Investments:				
Certificates of Deposit	$ 1,650 00	.....	$1,650 00	
Bonds	2,971 88	$ 2,971 88	.....	
Notes Receivable	10,850 00	6,350 00	4,500 00	
	$15,471 88	$ 9,321 88	$6,150 00	
Total Assets	$32,468 29	$18,262 93	$7,069 89	$7,136 47

Liabilities

Funds for Restricted Uses:				
Restricted Contributions and Cerdits, Sundry	$32,468 28	$18,261 93	$7,069 89	$7,136 47

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND APPROPRIATIONS, REGULAR WORK, YEAR 1933

	Total	Foreign	Home
Income:			
Pledges	$601,144 18	$400,109 97	$201,034 21
Bible Women	25,646 79	25,264 79	.....
Scholarships	9,107 97	9,107 97	.....
Day Schools	2,585 09	2,585 09	.....
Life Members	11,507 82	7,666 72	3,841 10
Specials	27,474 70	1,050 00	26,424 70
Interest	6,497 46	1,374 75	5,122 71
Miscellaneous	224 50	.....	224 50
Total Income	$684,188 51	$447,541 29	$236,647 22

Appropriations:			
Field Work	$483,161 28	$306,620 20	$176,541 08
Education and Promotion	46,793 07	23,396 53	23,396 54
Training School—Scarritt	39,424 94	19,800 00	19,624 94
Administrative	20,216 59	10,976 59	9,240 00
Contingent	5,047 16	3,707 36	1,339 80
Total Appropriations	$594,643 04	$364,500 68	$230,142 36
Excess Income over Appropriations for Year	$ 89,545 47	$ 83,040 61	$ 6,504 86

RECEIPTS SINCE ORGANIZATION

	Foreign Work	Home Work	City Missions
1878-79	$ 4,014 27	.....	.....
1879-80	13,775 97	.....	.....
1880-81	19,362 10	.....	.....
1881-82	25,609 44	.....	.....
1882-83	29,647 31	.....	.....
1883-84	38,873 52	.....	.....
1884-85	52,652 12	.....	.....
1885-86	51,588 76	.....	.....
1886-87	50,092 63	$ 261 55	.....
1887-88	69,729 65	3,837 51	.....
1888-89	68,165 34	4,258 40	.....
1888-89	68,165 34	4,258 40	.....
1889-90	75,476 54	2,954 88	.....
1890-91	85,969 44	3,046 83	.....
1891-92	66,448 59	3,727 51	.....
1892-93	71,199 12	4,628 20	.....
1893-94	66,377 90	4,995 37	.....
1894-95	63,951 98	8,457 87	.....
1895-96	74,403 16	17,553 79	.....
1896-97	82,880 47	15,346 11	.....
1897-98	86,418 76	18,896 43	.....
1898-99	83,587 07	31,566 82	.....
			Cash.
1899-1900	94,638 55	33,914 04	$ 5,400 92
Twentieth-century offering	2,426 39		
1900-01	82,674 22	48,249 17	6,237 76
Twentieth-century offering	2,426 39		
1901-02	104,017 97	46,197 27	4,186 12
1902-03	112,458 78	51,799 56	6,105 50
1903-04	132,143 37	59,414 98	11,110 23
1904-05	146,151 51	74,754 31	19,585 64
1905-06	155,951 10	79,975 74	21,587 57
1906-07	174,597 82	100,996 65	22,985 27
1907-08	226,192 88	118,044 64	29,864 98
1908-09	235,440 97	127,093 97	40,724 53
Sale of Property	23,737 31		
1909-10	254,554 75	139,799 19	42,770 68
Sale of Property	10,007 71		
1910-11	274,355 17	151,209 39	54,303 06
Sale of Property	5,797 90		
1911	244,925 44	141,587 41	46,851 33
1912	292,206 14	181,461 42	59,677 45

Sale of Property	1,617 81		
1913	282,684 75	198,277 11	69,596 19
1914	277,569 09	186,747 68	81,160 91
1915	292,629 61	199,384 26	76,584 95
1916	318,395 94	212,314 75	69,540 54
1917	350,545 95	225,581 62	76,687 12
1918	410,277 42	264,205 25	81,418 77
1919	481,114 52	386,052 13	88,906 92
1920	566,342 56	400,292 31	98,420 67
1921	544,738 16	402,749 68	135,500 76
1922	529,547 08	397,029 80	105,448 00
1923	544,225 66	412,762 28	64,093 66
1924	562,656 01	451,654 16	59,258 89
1925	629,672 80	455,857 57	.....
1926	631,590 77	646,313 50	.....
1927	678,404 19	490,851 11	.....
1928	640,703 26	481,314 68	.....
1929	686,654 10	535,602 68	.....
1930	644,272 03	496,852 66	.....
1931	655,823 66	413,422 90	.....
1932	565,074 94	367,128 76	.....
1933	502,848 00	321,663 22	.....
Jubilee, 1927	100 00	.....	.....
Jubilee, 1928	52,198 31	52,198 30	.....
Jubilee, 1929	1,247 41	1,247 40	.....
Centenary, 1920	498,511 35	174,583 12	.....
Centenary, 1921	479,490 31	164,501 94	.....
Centenary, 1922	152,311 70	27,594 34	.....
Centenary, 1923	285,678 84	106,430 29	.....
Centenary, 1924	78,683 48	3,152 25	.....
Centenary, 1925	81,348 26	24,348 26	.....
Centenary, 1926	39,184 18	18,986 81	.....
Centenary, 1927	7,448 74	2,746 03	.....
Centenary, 1928	5,392 40	1,331 64	.....
Centenary, 1929	7,109 85	1,137 05	.....
Centenary, 1930	3,631 44	1,025 54	.....
Centenary, 1931	1,844 44	765 80	.....
Centenary, 1932	1,121 64	705 04	.....
Centenary, 1933	988 32	221 38	.....
	$16,273,348 55	$9,818,005 31	$1,378,008 42

SCARRITT FUNDS

Balance on hand from 1915	$ 2,025 40
Amount received in 1916	7,028 12
1917	7,256 53
1918	6,206 98
1919	12,992 45
1920	16,791 38
1921	27,095 55
1922	25,228 50
1923	22,078 42
1924	32,757 15
1924 Centenary	331 32
1925	22,284 16
1926	24,424 92
1927	27,862 26
1928	34,540 14
1929	30,618 38
1930	34,881 00

1931		34,222 92
1932		26,837 06
1933		22,380 17
	$	417,843 81

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CAMPAIGN FUNDS

1921: Home Schools	$	6,101 82
1922: Home Schools		12,102 80
1923: Home Schools		9,131 95
1924: Home Schools		7,512 20
1925: Home Schools		7,720 81
1926: Home Schools		6,074 69
1927: Home Schools		1,899 36
1928: Home Schools		1,013 16
1930: Home Schools		793 67
1921: Scarritt		2,806 00
1922: Scarritt		9,279 90
1923: Scarritt		7,096 45
1924: Scarritt		6,527 26
1925: Scarritt		4,596 04
1926: Scarritt		4,399 80
1927: Scarritt		578 00
1928: Scarritt		50 00
1929: Scarritt		760 34
1930: Scarritt		442 97
	$	88,887 22

BENNETT MEMORIAL FUNDS

1923: Bennett Memorial	$	46,325 07
1924: Bennett Memorial		80,228 92
1925: Bennett Memorial		124,673 57
1926: Bennett Memorial		388,356 99
1927: Bennett Memorial		9,725 11
1928: Bennett Memorial		3,901 11
1929: Bennett Memorial		1,308 27
1930: Bennett Memorial		446 00
1931: Bennett Memorial		424 25
1932: Bennett Memorial		215 91
1933: Bennett Memorial		579 44
	$	656,184 64
Grand total	**$**	**27,708,174 71**

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1935

GENERAL WORK—FOREIGN DEPARTMENT

SALARIES OF MISSIONARIES IN UNITED STATES CURRENCY

	Per Year Married	Single
Africa	$1,500 00	$ 900 00
Belgium	1,820 00	1,200 00
Brazil	1,700 00	900 00
China	1,650 00	950 00
Cuba	1,900 00	1,000 00
Czechoslovakia	1,820 00	1,200 00
Japan	1,900 00	1,000 00
Korea	1,900 00	1,000 00
Mexico	1,700 00	900 00
Poland	1,820 00	1,200 00
Increase per year at end of eigth years of service	100 00	50 00
Additional increase per year at end of sixteen years of service	150 00	75 00
Another increase per year at the end of twenty-five years of service	100 00	50 00

Child Allowance

One to seven years of age, inclusive	$ 150 00
Eight to fifteen, inclusive	225 00
Sixteen to twenty-one	325 00

Superannuated and Disabled Missionaries, General Work

A retiring allowance will be provided equal to the basal salary, minus the amount received from other superannuate funds of the Church. Missionaries who are retired by the Board of Missions because of age or physical disability before forty-four years of service have been rendered, shall receive a proportionate amount of the basal salary for life, minus the amounts received from the superannuate funds of the Church; the exact amount so received will bear the same relation to the basal salary as the number of years served bears to forty-four years, provided, however, that no missionary retired from age or physical disability shall receive less than $300 per year. In every case the amount received shall be minus the amounts received from other superannuate funds of the Church.

Salary Payments

Missionaries' salaries begin with the month in which they sail for the field. If they sail prior to the fifteenth of the month, a full month's salary will be paid. If they sail after the fifteenth, one-half of the month's salary will be paid. The first month's salary will be paid in the United States before sailing. All salaries are paid on the twenty-fifth of the current month.

Child allowance and increase for service are figured on the above basis.

Clergy Permits

Clergy application blanks are sent to each treasurer on the field, and missionaries who expect to return to the United States should

secure from the treasurer the blanks, fill them out, and mail to the Treasurer of the General Section a sufficient time in advance to permit securing clergy books. The post office address should be given in the United States where the books are to be mailed.

Travel Money

Missionaries on the field, whose furloughs have been approved, should notify the treasurer of the Mission sufficient time in advance for him to notify the General Treasurer, in order that the amount appropriated for travel can be sent to the field in time to reach the missionaries before sailing.

Missionaries' Salary on Furlough

In all cases the basal salary for married missionaries on furlough is $1,900.00 and for single missionaries, $1,000.00.

GENERAL WORK—FOREIGN DEPARTMENT

AFRICA

	Appropriated, 1934	Appropriated, 1935
Missionaries	$18,580 21	$18,634 25
Travel	7,000 00	5,900 00
Rent and Taxes	725 00	1,050 00
Educational Department	700 00	750 00
Medical Department	2,100 00	2,000 00
Industrial Department	600 00	600 00
Evangelistic Department	1,050 00	1,050 00
Business Department	700 00	800 00
Miscellaneous	1,050 00	1,100 00
Buildings		400 00
Total, Africa	**$32,505 21**	**$32,284 25**

BELGIUM

Employed Workers	$ 3,600 00	$ 3,600 00
Travel	100 00	100 00
Taxes and Insurance	2,200 00	2,200 00
Christian Educational Work	1,500 00	1,500 00
Evangelistic Work Fund	6,000 00	6,000 00
Total, Belgium	**$13,400 00**	**$13,400 00**

CENTRAL BRAZIL

Missionaries	**$18,315 91**	**$19,138 36**
Superannuates	2,868 09	2,663 01
Travel	2,250 00	3,437 50
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance	2,730 00	3,100 00
Educational Work	1,000 00	1,000 00
Miscellaneous	700 00	1,200 00
Evangelistic Work Fund	3,500 00	3,500 00
Total Central Brazil Council	**$31,364 00**	**$34,038 87**

CHINA

Missionaries	$33,857 90	$37,375 69
Superannuates	7,418 00	6,491 10
Personal Teachers	225 00	225 00
Travel	5,125 00	7,750 50
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance	1,447 50	1,747 50
Educational Work	3,840 00	3,840 00
Medical Work	2,157 50	2,157 50
Miscellaneous	5,533 75	5,246 25
Evangelistic Work Fund	5,000 00	9,000 00
Total, China	$64,604 65	$73,833 54

CUBA

Missionaries	$15,579 51	$15,486 55
Superannuates	782 16	929 25
Travel	700 00	900 00
Rent and Taxes	900 00	1,200 00
Educational Work	4,100 00	4,600 00
Miscellaneous	3,520 00	3,520 00
Evangelistic Work Fund	6,500 00	6,500 00
Total, Cuba	$32,081 67	$33,135 80

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Employed Workers	$ 3,600 00	$ 3,600 00
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance		2,500 00
Educational Work	2,000 00	2,300 00
Evangelistic Work Fund	7,000 00	8,000 00
Total, Czechoslovakia	$12,600 00	$16,400 00

JAPAN

Missionaries	$33,503 53	$38,537 91
Superannuates	4,814 94	4,441 23
Rent and Taxes	1,212 50	2,500 00
Educational Work	5,286 25	5,181 00
Miscellaneous	1,498 75	1,670 00
Travel	1,250 00	5,200 00
Evangelistic Work Fund	6,500 00	6,500 00
Total, Japan	$54,065 97	$64,030 14

KOREA

Missionaries	$29,709 77	$31,034 96
Superannuates	1,599 75	1,599 75
Travel	6,500 00	5,625 00
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance	1,200 00	1,200 00
Educational Work	4,140 00	4,000 00
Medical Work	2,000 00	2,000 00
Evangelistic Work	1,950 00	2,817 50
Miscellaneous	200 00	400 00
General	6,212 50	6,387 50
Total, Korea	$53,512 02	$55,064 71

MANCHURIA MISSION

Evangelistic Work	$ 1,500 00	$ 1,500 00

MEXICO

Missionaries	$ 3,652 00	$ 3,719 44
Superannuates	8,353 50	8,243 88
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance	730 00	1,100 00
Educational Work	4,700 00	4,700 00
Medical Work	1,000 00	1,000 00
Miscellaneous	3,100 00	3,300 00
Evangelistic Work Fund	5,000 00	5,000 00
Total, Recapitulation	$26,535 50	$27,063 32

NORTHERN BRAZIL

Missionaries	$14,096 85	$14,270 69
Superannuates	2,193 14	2,208 32
Travel	2,875 00	500 00
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance	1,050 00	1,100 00
Educational Work	3,650 00	3,650 00
Medical Work	250 00	300 00
Miscellaneous	900 00	900 00
Evangelistic Work Fund	5,000 00	5,000 00
Total, Northern Brazil Council	$30,014 99	$27,929 01

POLAND

Missionaries	$ 3,272 40	$ 3,353 20
Special Workers	1,376 00	1,260 00
Travel	250 00	1,000 00
Rent	2,006 00	2,460 00
Miscellaneous	1,750 00	1,750 00
Evangelistic Work Fund	4,300 00	4,200 00
Total, Poland	$12,954 40	$14,023 20

SOUTHERN BRAZIL

Missionaries	$15,216 78	$14,988 75
Travel	2,100 00	4,836 42
Superannuates	1,640 21	1,806 35
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance	2,250 00	1,700 00
Educational Work	5,100 00	4,850 00
Miscellaneous	1,200 00	1,200 00
Evangelistic Work Fund	3,000,00	3,000 00
Total, Southern Brazil Council	$30,506 99	$32,381 52

RECAPITULATION OF APPROPRIATIONS
FOREIGN DEPARTMENT—GENERAL WORK

	Appropriated, 1934	Appropriated, 1935
Africa—Congo Belge	$ 32,505 21	$ 32,284 25
Belgium	13,400 00	13,400 00
Central Brazil Council	31,364 00	34,038 87
China	64,604 65	73,833 54
Cuba	32,081 67	33,135 80
Czechoslovakia	12,600 00	16,400 00

Japan	54,065 97	64,030 14
Korea	53,512 02	55,064 71
Mexico	26,535 50	27,063 32
Northern Brazil Council	30,014 99	27,929 01
Poland	12,954 40	14,023 20
Manchuria Mission Conference	1,500 00	1,500 00
Southern Brazil Council	30,506 99	32,381 52
Total for Fields	$395,645 40	$425,084 36
Contingent	5,000 00	21,254 22
Grand Total	$400,645 40	446,338 58

GENERAL WORK—HOME DEPARTMENT

City and Industrial Work	$ 8,844 00	$ 7,700 00
Foreign Language Group:		
Latin Mission	5,560 50	5,560 50
Louisiana Conference	4,000 00	4,000 00
California Oriental Mission	8,398 00	8,318 50
Texas Mexican Conference	19,631 20	18,786 50
Western Mexican Conference	25,254 75	24,068 86
Indian Work	7,283 00	7,242 60
Sustentation Work in Conferences:		
Arizona Conference	4,475 00	4,325 00
Illinois Conference	1,050 00	1,050 00
New Mexico Conference	5,900 00	5,625 00
Northwest Conference	3,700 00	4,340 00
Northwest Texas Conference	700 00	700 00
Pacific Conference	2,600 00	2,500 00
Western Virginia Conference	425 00	200 00
Miscellaneous	6,678 00	16,369 82
	$104,499 45	$110,786 78

NEGRO WORK

(Out of Receipts on Apportionments for Negro Work)

Commission on Interracial Co-operation	$ 750 00
Lane College	2,000 00
Miles Memorial College	1,200 00
Paine College	24,000 00
Pastors on Mission Charges	
Scholarships	750 00
Texas College	1,200 00
Miscellaneous expenses, etc.	1,993 06
Total for Negro Work	$31,893 06

GENERAL WORK—EDUCATION AND PROMOTION DEPARTMENT

Candidate Work	$ 1,140 00	$ 1,140 00
Educational	3,200 00	4,200 00
Promotional	18,500 00	23,500 00
Total	$ 22,840 00	$ 28,840 00

EXPENSE OF ADMINISTRATION

Administrative salaries, Secretaries and Treasurers	$ 28,000 00	$ 40,000 00
Annual and Executive Committee Meetings and Missionary Council	2,000 00	2,000 00
Annual Report, printing and circulating	1,000 00	1,000 00
Incidentals—printing, office supplies, stationery, etc.	3,500 00	4,500 00
Miscellaneous—insurance, taxes, premiums on security bonds	1,500 00	1,500 00
Officers' travel	4,000 00	4,000 00
Postage	1,200 00	1,200 00
Secular Press Bureau	480 00	600 00
Salaries: Stenographers, clerks, bookkeepers, etc.	16,000 00	18,000 00
*Rent, telephone, and tolls	9,000 00	9,000 00
Total	**$ 66,668 00**	**$ 81,800 00**

* Refunded from income, Doctors Building.

Miscellaneous

Bishops' travel	$ 2,000 00	$ 2,000 00
Committee on Co-operation, Latin America	500 00	500 00
*Committee on Co-operation, Latin America	500 00	500 00
*Publication of Promotional Literature for Home Church	500 00	500 00
*World's Sunday School Association	250 00	250 00
*Printing Textbooks, programs of work, and other booklet material in Spanish and Portuguese	2,000 00	3,000 00
*Assistant Secretary Foreign Fields: Salary $4,200 00		
Less 19%	3,402 00	3,402 00
Rent	300 00	300 00
Travel	750 00	750 00
Inter-country travel	250 00	250 00
Foreign Missions Conference of North America	752 00	750 00
Missionaries' travel in United States	500 00	500 00
Tuition, Missionaries on furlough	500 00	500 00
Furniture and fixtures	500 00	500 00
Molenbeek Church, Belgium	6,280 00	5,000 00
	$ 18,984 00	$ 18,702 00
Interest	30,000 00	30,000 00
Appropriated for Bank Indebtedness	50,000 00	100,000 00
Total, Miscellaneous	**$ 98,984 00**	**$148,702 00**

* From Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise.

GRAND TOTALS, ALL DEPARTMENTS—GENERAL WORK

Foreign Department	**$446,338 58**
Home Department	**110,786 78**
Negro Work	**31,893 06**
Educational and Promotional	**28,840 00**
Expense of Administration	**81,800 00**
Miscellaneous	**148,702 00**
Total, General Section	**$848,360 42**

WOMAN'S WORK—FOREIGN DEPARTMENT

AFRICA

	Asked	Recommended
Missionaries	$ 19,628	$ 16,125
Educational Departments	1,050	750
Medical Departments	2,300	1,500
Evangelistic Departments	50	50
Printing Department	200	200
Girls' Homes	1,150	775
Miscellaneous	835	1,025
Building	500	.....
	$ 25,713	$ 20,425
To be adjusted on the field		1,800
Total for Congo		$ 18,625

BRAZIL

Missionaries	$ 34,521	$ 31,425
General Expenses	390	2,990
Educational Work	6,900	6,900
Evangelistic Work	420	180
Miscellaneous	2,860	2,300
	$ 45,091	$ 43,795
Less amount to be adjusted on field		1,900
Total for Brazil		$ 41,895

CHINA

Missionaries	$ 46,074	$ 47,074
General Expenses	1,225	1,225
Educational Work	18,605	19,455
Evangelistic Work	12,325	12,325
Medical Work	7,600	8,000
	$ 85,829	$ 88,079
To be adjusted on field		2,049
Total for China		$ 86,030

CUBA

Missionaries	$ 13,965	$ 13,965
Organization Work	200	200
Educational Work	7,000	7,000
Social-Evangelistic Work	1,879	2,379
Total for Cuba	$ 23,044	$ 23,544

JAPAN

Missionaries	$ 24,945	$ 25,945
General Expenses	2,469	2,469
Educational Work	38,339	38,339
Evangelistic Work	9,032	9,032
	$ 74,785	$ 75,785
To be adjusted on the field		8,055
Total for Japan		$ 67,730

KOREA

Missionaries	$ 37,040	$ 38,590
General Expenses	2,971	2,971
Educational Work	22,600	23,200
Evangelistic Work	18,575	17,975
Medical Work	2,500	2,500
	$ 83,686	$ 85,236
Less adjustment to be made on field		319
Total for Korea		$ 84,917

MEXICO

Missionaries	$ 23,737	$ 20,983
Educational Work	16,080	16,080
Evangelistic Work	9,000	9,545
Total for Mexico	$ 48,817	$ 46,608

POLAND

Missionaries	$ 4,520	$ 4,500
Rent for Missionaries	740	740
Woman's Organization Work	480	480
General Administration	330	330
Social Evangelistic Work, Wilno	158	158
Total for Poland	$ 6,228	$ 6,208

SIBERIA-KOREAN MISSION

Salaries: Nine Bible Women	$ 900	$ 900
Travel: Nine Bible Women	30	30
Retiring Fund: Nine Bible Women	42	42
Bible Women's Institute	30	30
Four Bible Students in Seoul	270	270
Two Bible Students in Kando	96	96
One Bible Student in Songdo	60	60
One Bible Student in Wonsan	48	48
Two Night Schools in Kando	180	180
Annual Meeting Expenses	32	32
Administrative Committee's Travel	42	42
Treasurer's Office Expenses	90	90
	$ 1,820	$ 1,820
To be adjusted on field		502
Total for Siberia-Korean Mission		$ 1,318

MISCELLANEOUS

Study for furloughed missionaries	$ 3,000
Medical fees, four per cent of salaries	6,840
Scarritt College:	
Belle Bennett Chair	1,000
Faculty and Maintenance	14,500
Committee on Co-operation in Latin America	700
La Nueva Democracia	300
Foreign Missions Conference	700
Total for Miscellaneous	$ 27,040

ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	$ 4,403
Clerical Help	3,015
Office and Travel	1,684
Miscellaneous	1,500
Total for Administration	**$ 10,602**

RECAPITULATION OF APPROPRIATIONS FOREIGN DEPARTMENT—WOMAN'S WORK

Africa (Congo Belge)	**$ 25,713**	**$ 18,625**
Brazil	**45,091**	**41,895**
China	**85,829**	**86,030**
Cuba	**23,044**	**23,544**
Japan	**74,785**	**67,730**
Korea	**83,636**	**84,917**
Mexico	**48,817**	**46,608**
Poland	**6,228**	**6,208**
Siberia-Korean	**1,820**	**1,318**
Miscellaneous	**28,040**	**27,040**
Administration	**10,973**	**10,602**
Total	**$434,026**	**$414,517**
Contingent		**20,005**
Grand Total		**$434,522**

WOMAN'S WORK—HOME DEPARTMENT

Mountain Work	$ 14,250 00
Mexican Work	29,593 00
Gulf Coast Work	16,615 00
Cuban Work	11,937 00
Negro Work	26,719 00
Dependent Girls	15,990 00
Bible Teachers in State Schools	4,500 00
Industrial Work	9,452 00
Delinquent Girls	8,879 00
Western Work	6,159 00
Cajun Work	900 00
Rural Work	3,000 00
Miscellaneous	12,745 00
Scarritt College	18,000 00
City Mission and Conference Appropriations	3,753 15
Administration	7,942 02
Total	$190,435 17
Contingent	10,051 71
Grand Total	**$200,486 88**

WOMAN'S WORK—EDUCATION AND PROMOTION DEPARTMENT

Administration	$ 20,664 00
Education and Promotion	31,358 00
	$ 52,022 00

GRAND TOTALS, ALL DEPARTMENTS—WOMAN'S WORK

Foreign	**$434,522 00**
Home	**200,486 88**
Education and Promotion	**52,022 00**
Total, Woman's Section	**$687,030 88**

TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, BOTH SECTIONS, FOR 1935

General Section	**$848,360 42**
Woman's Section	**687,030 88**
Total, Both Sections	**$1,535,391 30**

MINUTES OF THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH

ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

BOARD OF MISSIONS

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Held April 20, 21, 1934, at Nashville, Tenn.

FIRST SESSION

Friday, April 20, 1934, at 9:30 A.M.

THE eighty-eighth annual meeting of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn., April 20, 1934.

The first session was called to order at 9:30 A.M. by the President, Bishop Sam R. Hay.

Devotions were conducted by Bishop W. N. Ainsworth. Hymn No. 694 was sung, and the Scripture read from Ephesians 2. The Bishop then led in prayer for wisdom, guidance, a new vision, a new consecration, and the baptism of the Holy Spirit. Hymn No. 325, "Break Thou the Bread of Life," was sung.

The Secretary called the roll, and the following members were present:

Bishop Sam R. Hay, Percy D. Maddin, Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, Bishop Collins Denny, Bishop E. D. Mouzon, Bishop John M. Moore, Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, Bishop H. M. Du Bose, Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, Bishop H. A. Boaz, Bishop Arthur J. Moore, Bishop Paul B. Kern, Bishop A. Frank Smith, Dr. W. F. Quillian, W. P. King, Mrs. J. W. Perry, R. G. Mowbray, W. Erskine Williams, L. M. Thomas, W. L. Demaree, Dr. J. D. Hammons, J. G. Snelling, Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Mrs. Homer Tatum, W. D. Hawkins, Robin Gould, Mrs. J. H. Walker, Ira F. Hawkins, H. C. Johnston, F. S. Love, R. L. Russell, S. M. Black, Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Nathan Newby, Mrs. E. A. Kitchell, G. E. Edwards, C. L. Shepard, Mrs. J. P. Harvill, Mrs. J. W. Mills, Mrs. Lee Britt, J. O. Peterson, R. M. Courtney, Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

W. G. Cram, General Secretary; Miss Sallie Lou McKinnon, Mrs. J. W. Downs, E. H. Rawlings, Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb, J. F. Rawls, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Elmer T. Clark, H. K. King, Miss Estelle Haskin, Miss Noreen Dunn, Miss Constance Rumbough, Mrs. C. W. Turpin.

Communications were read from Mrs. M. E. Mackey, Rev. O. S. Welch, Mrs. T. C. Banks, Ignacio Galindo, Mr. M. A. Childers, and Mr. J. B. Humbert, in which these absentees explained their absence.

DOCKET OF BUSINESS

The following docket of business was distributed. Bishop Mouzon moved that the report of the Trustees of Scarritt College be received during the first session. It was so ordered, and the docket as amended was adopted.

Friday, April 20, 1934—9:30 A.M.

I. Worship Period.
II. Roll Call—Mrs. Fred Lamb, Secretary.
III. Communications from Members.
IV. Preliminary Business.
    1. Approval of Docket.
    2. Introductions.
    3. References to Committee on Nominations.
        (*a*) Committee on Memoirs.
        (*b*) Committee on Executive Committee Minutes.
        (*c*) Committee on Audit.
        (*d*) Special Committee.
V. Report of General Secretary and Secretarial Staff.
VI. Report of Bishops in Charge of Fields:
    Report of Latin Mission—Bishop John M. Moore.
    Report of Indian Mission—Bishop Frank A. Smith.
    Report of African Mission and Mexican Work in the United States and Missions in Europe—Bishop U. V. W. Darlington.
    Report of Missions in Cuba—Bishop W. N. Ainsworth.
    Report of Missions in the Orient—Bishop Paul B. Kern.
    Report of Oriental Missions in the United States and Missions in the West—Bishop Arthur J. Moore.
VII. Report of H. K. King on Religious Education Work in Japan, China, and Korea.
VIII. Reports and Statements from Missionaries.
IX. Report No. 1 of the Foreign Work Committee.
X. Report of Nominating Committee.
XI. Presentation of Auditor's Report.

XII. Executive Committee Minutes.
XIII. Reference of Names to Committee on Memoirs.
XIV. Announcements and Adjournment.

Friday Afternoon—2:30 to 4:00, Committee Meetings

Board to Reassemble at 4:00 P.M.

I. Worship Period.
II. Reports of Treasurers.
III. Announcements and Adjournment.

Friday Evening—7:30

I. Worship Period.
II. Report of Candidates Committee.
III. Introduction of Candidates.
IV. Report No. 1 of the Home Work Committee.
V. Announcements and Adjournment.

Saturday Morning—9:30

I. Worship Period.
II. Report of Estimates Committee.
III. Report of Board of Trustees of Scarritt College.
IV. Report No. 2 of Home Work Committee.
V. Report No. 2 of Foreign Work Committee.
VI. Report of Committee on Memoirs.
VII. Special Order for Ten O'clock.
VIII. Report of Joint Committee on Co-operation and Counsel.
IX. Report of the Committee on Audit.
X. Report of the Committee on Executive Committee Minutes.
XI. Report of Education and Promotion Committee and Report of Special Committee.
XII. Report of Legislative Committee.
XIII. Miscellaneous Business.
XIV. Announcements and Adjournment.

RESOLUTIONS PRESENTED

Mrs. J. W. Perry, as a matter of privilege, presented a resolution from the Woman's Missionary Council which, on motion, was referred to the Committee on Education and Promotion.

Dr. Rawlings moved that resolutions from General Missionary Council be referred to the same committee, and it was so ordered.

INTRODUCTIONS

The following missionaries were introduced to the body: Dr. S. H. Wainright, Japan; L. C. Brannon, Korea; W. M.

Cram and wife, Poland; Miss Lillie F. Fox, Mexico; Miss Myrtle Pollard, Mexico; Miss Mary Sue Brown, Brazil; Dr. W. G. Thonger, Belgium; Sid R. Anderson, China; and F. S. Onderdonk, of the Texas Mexican Mission.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Bishop A. Frank Smith was elected chairman of the Committee on Nominations. The Committee had referred to it the appointing of the Committee on Memoirs, the Committee on the Executive Committee Minutes, and the Committee on Audit.

REPORT OF GENERAL SECRETARY

The General Secretary, Dr. W. G. Cram, presented his report in printed form, and in a résumé called attention to the outstanding features of the Board's work during the quadrennium. (See pages 13-36.)

Recommendations in the General Secretary's report were referred to the proper committees: Education and Promotion, Home Work, and Foreign Work.

REPORTS FROM FIELDS

A report of the work of the Latin Mission was made by Bishop John M. Moore, who spoke also of the work in Brazil and closed by emphasizing the importance of a nexus between our Board and Brazil Methodism.

The work of the Indian Mission was reviewed by Bishop A. Frank Smith.

Bishop Smith asked the Committee on Memoirs to retire. Permission granted.

Bishop Arthur J. Moore reported the state of the work in the Far West. His report included a review of the year's work in the Western Mexican Conference, the Arizona Conference, the Pacific Conference, the California Oriental Mission, and the Northwest Conference.

At this point Bishop Hay reported the work in the New Mexico Conference and the Texas Mexican Conference, closing with a tribute to Rev. Frank S. Onderdonk.

Bishop U. V. W. Darlington gave a review of the work in Europe. Rev. W. G. Thonger, of Belgium, addressed the

Board. He left with his hearers the impression that there was a faithful band of preachers in Belgium, ever ready to spend and be spent for the gospel's sake.

NOMINATIONS PRESENTED

Rev. F. S. Love presented the following report from the Committee on Nominations, which was adopted:

We, your Committee on Nominations, make the following report:

Committee on Memoirs.—Bishop Arthur J. Moore, Mrs. J. W. Downs, E. H. Rawlings.

Committee on Executive Committee Minutes.—R. L. Russell, Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk, H. C. Johnson.

Committee on Audit.—R. G. Mowbray, Robin Gould, Mrs. Lee Britt.

BISHOP A. FRANK SMITH, *Chairman;*
F. S. LOVE, *Secretary.*

REPORTS AND COURTESIES

Bishop W. N. Ainsworth gave a report of the work in Cuba and concluded by saying that the needs of the island, great though they were, could be supplied by evangelistic Protestant America.

Dr. W. F. Tillett, for fifty-two years engaged in training men for the ministry at Vanderbilt University, was presented and spoke briefly to the Board.

Bishop Paul B. Kern gave a short report of the work in oriental fields.

Bishop John M. Moore moved that the Secretary be instructed to send greetings to Bishop Cesar Dacorso Filho in Brazil. The motion carried. The following communication was sent.

BISHOP CESAR DACORSO FILHO,
Rua Dr. Fernando Lobo, N. 74,
Juiz de Fora,
Minas, Brazil.

My dear Bishop Dacorso: During the meeting of the Board of Missions, April 20, 21, upon motion, the Board voted unanimously and enthusiatically to send you their greetings and best wishes; also to pledge you their loyal devotion in your arduous episcopal administration and leadership of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Brazil.

Sincerely yours,

BISHOP SAM R. HAY, *President;*
MRS. FRED A. LAMB, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF SCARRITT COLLEGE

The report of the Trustees of Scarritt College was distributed, after which Bishop Mouzon called attention to items 2 and 3, requesting the Board of Missions to join in a Memorial to General Conference that it approve the effort of the College to raise one million dollars. The Memorial was then presented and Bishop Mouzon asked that the Board of Missions join in its presentation to General Conference. The motion carried.

Item 4 was presented and adopted.

The trustees named in the report were confirmed as named.

The report and memorial follow:

REPORT OF SCARRITT COLLEGE FOR CHRISTIAN WORKERS TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Our next commencement, to be held the first week in June, will mark the close of the tenth year of Scarritt College. It seems quite fitting, therefore, that we should at this time give you a brief review of the first decade and the outlook for the immediate future.

RECORD FOR THE FIRST DECADE

1. On the financial side, our growth has not been phenomenal but yet gratifying. From the assets of the Scarritt Bible and Training School only the furnishings valued at approximately $15,000.00 were brought over to the new institution. According to the last auditor's report our assets as of December 31, 1933, amount to almost $1,150,000.00. This increase is due in part to the returns from the Centenary Campaign, the Educational Campaign, the Nashville Campaign, and numerous small donations from individuals throughout the Church. But, of course, the major part of the growth has resulted from the loving loyalty of the Missionary Women of the Church, under the leadership of the Woman's Missionary Council.

2. In material equipment we are, I think, to be congratulated. The location of the campus is probably the most desirable that could have been selected. The new buildings have been generally recognized as unsurpassed anywhere in our country. In artistic beauty, in durable structure, and in low cost of construction they have set a very high standard for our future building program. A beautiful campus plan has been provided as a guide to later developments, and an adequate supply of the same beautiful stone used in our present buildings is available to guarantee all future need. While, therefore, the material development has not gone very far there is great reason for gratification in what has been accomplished.

3. Equally gratifying is the character of the educational organiza-

tion that has been developed. Scarritt College has a faculty that would in my judgment be a credit to any institution. Its academic requirements and its standards of work are in line with the best educational practice. Its courses of study have been developed, as far as our resources permitted, so as to meet the changing needs of the times. At present these courses offer training for four types of workers: (1) Those who are primarily interested in Christian home making and non-professional community service; (2) Christian social workers in both urban and rural situations; (3) Those who wish to prepare for some phase of religious education or teaching; and, (4) Missionary workers abroad.

4. Not the least important development of Scarritt College during the decade has been in its social and religious character. Before the removal of Scarritt to Nashville many friends were apprehensive lest its deep religious spirit would be lost in its new environment. But accordng to the testimony of those who were students in the Training School, and have later spent their furloughs at Scarritt College, the religious spirit of the former years has been preserved and combined with a spirit of freedom that makes the life of the institution thoroughly dynamic and wholesome. There has been also an increasing effort to understand the social implications of Christian faith and to realize these in our individual and community life.

5. During the decade Scarritt has come to occupy a much larger place in the thoughts of the Church than was formerly the case. While it still receives its support chiefly from the Missionary Work, it is all the time becoming more favorably known by other groups in the Church. Among the educational institutions of the Church it has taken its place as one of the most significant not only in its present contribution, but also in its future possibilities. And while there is very much yet to be done in making the Church at large acquainted with Scarritt College, it is quite true that there are now large numbers in the Church, particularly among the young people, to whom the institution has become favorably known.

6. And a fact that is most encouraging is the appreciation of the institution beyond the bounds of our Church and even in other countries. Mention may be made of the increased number of students in attendance from other denominations. Significant, too, is the growing interest of religious and educational leaders throughout the country in the work that Scarritt College is doing. It is increasingly receiving recognition beyond denominational and national borders. Illustrative of this fact is a letter recently received from Dr. Oswin Bull, a colonial officer of the Basutoland Government in South Africa,—himself a distinguished Englishman and graduate of Cambridge University—regarding the possibility of sending his daughter to Scarritt. To the same effect is a statement of a noted Christian Hindu, a Biographer of Mahatma Ghandi, that Scarritt is the college to which he would like to send his four daughters for their education.

THE PRESENT CHALLENGE

If we turn from these evidences of progress and consider the condition that immediately confronts us, we are faced with facts that challenge serious attention.

1. During the last three years there has been a notable decrease from approximately $113,000.00 in 1931 to about $75,000.00 for the present year, and next year to approximately $70,000.00. This decrease has been due mainly to the loss of appropriation from the Board of Missions for the Lambuth Chair, the loss of the appropriation from the Epworth League Board for the Chair of Music, the reduction in the appropriation from the Woman's Missionary Council, and the smaller income from students. This decrease in annual income has made necessary a reduction in our staff and the curtailment of our program. It has also, I regret to say, prevented certain developments that are most important if we are not to lose great opportunities for service.

2. Another very significant fact is the reduced demand for missionary and deaconess candidates. This decrease is due very largely, of course, to the financial condition that made it impossible for the Board of Missions to employ missionaries and deaconesses that are really desired. But it is due also in part to the development of the nationalistic spirit, the organization of indigenous churches, and other causes. As a result of such causes the number of missionary and deaconess candidates accepted and granted scholarships for training at Scarritt has been rapidly reduced. This has caused a marked decrease in our student body. In 1930-31 our enrolment for the four quarters was 205; in 1931-32 the number was 204; in 1932-33 163; and this year the enrolment for the fall and winter quarters is 100.

3. But while the demand for missionaries and deaconesses is greatly reduced, for the time being at least, it is important to note that there is no lack of splendid young men and women who are ready and anxious to give their lives to Christian service. It is to be noted also that there are increasing opportunities for service in the fields of social work, recreational leadership, rural service, parent education, and other such fields. Much of this work is being carried on in connection with agencies other than the Church, but nevertheless offers opportunity for very definite Christian service.

4. Another fact not so obvious but equally significant is the growing realization that missionary service today must be defined in broader terms than was formerly the case. Without any disparagement of the Church as the greatest of all institutions, there is an increasing recognition of service in connection with other institutions as also fundamentally Christian and directly contributory to the Kingdom of God. There are, therefore, an increasing number of young men and women who are seeking opportunities for Christian service through other channels than the Church, and are anxious for the best preparation for such service. If the Church can assist such young people in getting a training that is not only vocationally sound but vitally Chris-

tian, it will greatly enlarge its contribution to the coming of God's Kingdom.

5. It is important to note a further change in missionary thinking that must be given serious attention. I refer to the increasing emphasis that is being placed upon the necessity of the Christian church practicing the missionary message that it seeks to propagate. Now that the world is a whispering gallery and our neighbors around the world are ultimately acquainted with blots that mar our Christian record, the message is coming to us insistently: "If you wish us to take seriously the gospel of Christ which you send to us, you must practice it among yourselves." An increasingly important part of the missionary task, therefore, in the Christianization of the Church. Its missionary character must be tested not merely by the amount of money raised or the number of missionaries sent out, but also by the degree to which its practices, through intelligent fellowship with Christ, the gospel of God's Kingdom, the degree to which its members live as sons of God and brothers to their fellow-men.

6. The above facts, taken together, present to Scarritt College a most inspiring challenge; they summon us to a larger task. In them, as it seems to me, we can hear the voice of God bidding us, Go forward. In the first period of its history, Scarritt concerned itself with training workers for the Woman's Foreign Missionary Board; in the second, it broadened its scope to include the training of deaconesses for work in the home field; in its third—since its removal to Nashville—it extended its program to include the training of other types of Church workers, pastors' assistants, directors of religious education, etc. While during the latter part of this third period some thought has been given to the training of workers desiring to serve under other agencies than the Church, the facts that now confront us, demand that henceforth our task should be interpreted even more broadly in relation to the Kingdom of God. This involves no turning away from the work we have been doing, or disloyalty to the high ideals we have inherited. It is rather the flowering forth of those ideals into a larger, finer service to the Kingdom of God as a whole.

Program for the Next Decade

In order to meet effectively the present challenge we must begin the second decade of Scarritt College with a very definite forward program.

1. This must give primary emphasis to the further educational development of the institution. The expansion and enrichment of the curriculum to meet the growing needs of today, involve additional courses of instruction in the field of social work, recreational leadership, rural service, parent education, and the like. At least one instructor should be added to the faculty this year—a specialist in the field of Social Case Work—and others as soon as financial conditions will permit. The religious and social character of the institution, already its most distinctive asset, should be further developed through

the clearer understanding of Christ's challenge and its more perfect realization on our part as individuals and as a group. And as a dynamic center of Christian thought and life, Scarritt's contribution to the Church and community should be greatly enlarged through conferences, retreats, lectures, publications, extension work and research.

2. In order to provide for Scarritt's continued development we should plan very definitely to raise not less than $1,000,000.00. The most urgent need is for at least $500,000.00 as an Endowment Fund to supplement our decreased income. Only by providing such a fund can the institution be maintained and developed. Scarcely less important is an adequate Scholarship Fund by which to give necessary assistance to outstanding young people who wish to have the advantages of Scarritt College. Until such a fund can be realized, there are numerous individuals who perhaps could assist some choice student if their attention were called to the need. Provision should be made also for additional Material Equipment including a recreational building, the Gibson Memorial Dormitory, the development of the campus, the payment of the indebtedness on the Dining Hall, and other items of material development.

3. Since the ownership and control of Scarritt College is vested in the General Conference and its service extends to the entire church at home and abroad, it is quite fitting that the whole church should have a worthy share in the work that the institution is doing and planning to do. We desire, therefore, that the General Conference at its approaching session at Jackson, Mississippi, should approve the plan of Scarritt College to raise as soon as possible at least one million dollars, and should urge the church at large to co-operate in this undertaking. And we request the Board of Missions to join us in memorializing the General Conference to this end.

4. Attention may also be called in this connection, to the fact that the Board of Missions several years ago made provision for the Walter R. Lambuth Chair of Missions at Scarritt College, and made annual appropriation for the support of the chair in honor of Bishop Walter R. Lambuth. For the past four years the Board has been unable to make this annual appropriation, but we wish to urge the Board, as soon as it can possibly do so, to resume the support of this Chair of Missions. And in line with the proposed campaign for Scarritt College, we would ask the Board in planning for the new quadrennium, to consider the possibility of endowing this chair as a permanent memorial to Bishop Lambuth.

In conclusion, we wish to report the Trustees named by the Board of Trustees at its last meeting and ask their confirmation. They are named for a term of six years, expiring in 1940, and are as follows: Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon, Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Mrs. L. P. Smith, Dr. E. H. Rawlings, Mr. John W. Barton, Dr. W. F. Quillian, Dr. W. G. Cram. We report also the election of Bishop Paul B. Kern to fill

the place of Mrs. S. G. Smith, resigned, whose term expires in 1936, and ask that he be confirmed.

Respectfully submitted.

EDWIN D. MOUZON, *Chairman of Board of Trustees.*

A MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI, APRIL, 1934

The following resolution adopted by the Executive Committee of Scarritt College for Christian Workers, April 9, 1934, is respectfully presented to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convening at Jackson, Mississippi, April 26, 1934.

Whereas, The ownership and control of Scarritt College for Christian Workers is vested in the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and

Whereas, Scarrit College is the only institution belonging to the Church engaged in the distinctive type of work that Scarritt College is doing, and

Whereas, Scarritt College has made a notable contribution in training hundreds of splendid lay workers for Christian service at home and abroad, and now has enlarging opportunities for the training of various types of social and religious workers, and

Whereas, Scarritt College for Christian Workers during the decade since its location in Nashville, has made marked financial and educational progress, but for the accomplishment of its enlarged task must have increased financial resources, therefore, be it

Resolved, That we memorialize the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, meeting at Jackson, Mississippi, that it approve the effort of the College to raise, as soon as practicable, not less than one million dollars for the strengthening of the institution, and urge the Church at large to co-operate with the College in such an undertaking. It is understood that in doing so the General Conference assumes no financial responsibility.

Respectfully submitted.

E. D. MOUZON, *President, Board of Trustees of Scarritt College;*

J. L. CUNINGGIM, *President, Scarritt College for Christian Workers.*

Nashville, Tennessee.

DOCKET ITEMS CHANGED

Dr. J. D. Hammons moved that Item 8, on the docket scheduled for tomorrow morning, be moved up in the docket and made the order for this afternoon.

Bishop John M. Moore called attention to the fact that the report of the Legislative Committee came late in the agenda, being Item 12 as now scheduled.

Without objection these two items were made the order of the day for 4:30 this afternoon.

FIELD REPORTS

H. K. King gave his report on Religious Education in Japan, China, and Korea.

Messages from the fields were brought to the Board by the missionaries present.

Dr. S. H. Wainright, for forty-six years a missionary in Japan, spoke of the gain to missions that other periods of depression have brought and ended by telling of his own experience, when he and Mrs. Wainright, with only a ticket and the backing of the Board, sailed for the Orient literally on faith.

Dr. Sid R. Anderson, twenty years in China, spoke briefly of the thrill it brought him to be in America. He stated that he had bought a round-trip ticket back to China.

Mrs. Anderson said she was very happy to be here, thankful for the loyalty of this body and wished we might know of the loyalty of the Chinese in return.

Miss Lillie E. Fox, twenty-five years a missionary, and Miss Myrtle Pollard, thirteen years a missionary, brought greetings from Mexico.

Rev. L. C. Brannon, thirty-three years in Korea, brought us a message from this field.

Miss Rosalie Brown and Miss Alice MacMakin, both twelve years in Brazil, told us of our opportunity in this country.

Miss Lelia Bagley, five years in Japan, told of her joy in service.

Mr. W. W. Cram, five years in Poland, claimed modesty for himself and hoped the Board would send him back to his field.

Rev. A. C. Brown, retired missionary, thirty years in China, stated he had confidence in China and the Chinese. He said his heart is in China and he hopes sometimes to go back.

These missionaries represented 221 years of service.

The committees were called to meet before the afternoon session.

It was voted to adjourn until 4:00 P. M.

At this time a picture of the Board was taken.

Dr. S. H. Wainright pronounced the benediction.

SECOND SESSION

April 20, 1934, 4:00 P. M.

The second session of the Board of Missions was called to order at 4:00 P.M. by the President, Bishop Sam R. Hay, "O Happy Day" was sung.

The worship service was conducted by Dr. S. H. Wainright of Japan, who took as his theme the love of Christ and of our fellow-men, based on the second chapter of the First Epistle of John. "The new commandment is what we have to give to the nations today. We can give it only when we have the gift of the Holy Spirit." He then gave voice to a prayer of thanksgiving for this great love, and for a renewing of our faith.

Hymn No. 317, "More Love to Thee," was sung.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

REPORT OF FOREIGN COMMITTEE

Report No. 1 of the Foreign Work Committee was presented by Judge Erskine Williams.

It was voted to adopt the report item by item.

The first eight items were adopted.

Item 9, Section II, was referred to Bishop Denny and Bishop Kern for re-writing, to be submitted to the Board at tomorrow morning's session.

The adoption of the paper was suspended until this report on item 9 should be presented.

REPORT ON CO-OPERATION AND COUNSEL

Time for the order of the day having arrived, Report No. 1 of the Joint Committee on Co-operation and Counsel concerning Missionary Education of Children was presented by Miss Estelle Haskin.

It was voted to consider this report item by item. After discussion of certain items it was voted to adjourn with the paper pending.

HOME WORK REPORT

By unanimous consent Mrs. Nat G. Rollins was permitted to present Report No. 1 of the Home Work Committee, the adoption of which was necessary to the business of the night session. The report was adopted without reading. It follows:

REPORT NO. 1 OF THE HOME WORK COMMITTEE ON DEACONESSES

We recommend that Gaye Hoke be reinstated as a deaconess and given an appointment.

Deaconesses who are to have their certificates renewed and who are to be appointed for 1934-35.

Addison, Lillian
Alford, Annie
Allen, Pattie
Anderson, Verdie
Arnold, Katharine
Atchley, Amo
Aylor, Erlene
Baker, Athalia
Bame, Fannie
Barnett, Ola Lee
Barnwell, Mary Lou
Bartholomew, Ruth
Bell, Muriel
Berglund, Josephine
Berkley, Ruby
Berry, Evelyn
Blackwell, Florence
Blessing, Carmen
Boggs, Esther
Bond, Mary Lou
Bowden, Ella
Bryan, Mrs. Selden
Bulifant, Hazel
Bunn, Bessie
Burris, Emma
Campbell, Lila May
Cantrell, Rachel
Carlton, Lucy
Carpenter, Mary
Carryer, Ruth M.
Carter, Mary
Chandler, Mamie
Clark, Mabel
Coburn, May
Collins, Thyra
Congleton, Jennie
Cornett, Margaret
Covington, Elizabeth
Cox, Bertha
Crim, Dorothy
Cunningham, Ethel
Cunningham, Mattie
Daniel, Mary
Davis, Myrta
Davis, Winnie Lee
Davis, Zoe Anna
Denton, Frances
Diaz, Dolores
Dood, Dorothy
Dorsey, Emily
Dragoo, Rhoda
Drinker, Esther
Driver, Mrs. Grace M.
Duncan, Willia
Durham, Mary Ora
Eaton, Bess
Edwards, Pearle
Eidson, Minnie Lee
Ellis, Sallie
Ellison, Berta
Eubanks, Moselle
Fagan, Connie
Fail, Maude
Fernandez, Sara
Floyd, Mary
Fowler, Anna Fay
Freeman, Mrs. Mary E.
Gainey, Ellen
Gatewood, Grace
Gilbert, Ola

Giles, Leona
Glendinning, Mary
Glenn, Cora Lee
Glenn, Eunice
Godbey, Cornelia
Greely, Addie
Green, Lottie
Grissom, Mary Eleanor
Grizzard, Gertrude
Harrison, Jeanetta
Haynes, Laura Mae
Head, Janet C.
Heard, Hyda
Heflin, Ruth
Hendricks, Lillie
Hennen, Belle
Herrick, Sue V.
Hodgson, Clara
Hodkins, Margaret
Holmberg, Evelyn
Hooper, Ella K.
Hooper, Lottie Ora
Hoover, Dora
Howard, Frances
Howard, Nellie
Hyde, Martina
Johnson, Annabelle
Johnson, Daisy
Kagey, Lula
Kee, Sarah
Kelley, Pearlye Maye
Kelly, Lorena
Kuntz, Sophie
Leeper, Alpharetta
Leighty, Edith
Lemons, Leone
Leveridge, Ura
Littlejohn, Mary Beth
Long, Lena
Long, Lora
Lowder, Sarah
Lundy, Dorothy
McCoy, Eula
McClain, Nellie
Marshall, Maggie
Martin, Inez
Matkin, Iva Lou
Matthews, Jewell
Mendez, Felicidad
Mitchell, Susie
Moore, Glenn
Mooreman, Wortley
Morgan, Elma
Morton, Fredda
Needham, Marian
Nichols, Mary
Noll, Lena
Nuttall, Shiela
Osborne, Mary
Palmore, Constance
Patton, Ruth
Pederson, Lora Lee
Philips, Helen
Porter, Carrie
Porter, Willie May
Price, Annie
Ragland, Margaret
Reeves, Helen
Reid, Dorothea
Reil, Anita
Reynolds, Birdie
Riggin, Rosalie
Riley, Alice
Ritter, Daisy
Robinson, Lucille
Robinson, Mamie
Robinson, Martha
Rogers, Annie
Rogers, Obra
Russell, Elizabeth
Sanders, Oscie
Sargent, Bess
Sells, Clara Mae
Smith, Eugenia
Smith, Una
Stevens, Ida M.
Stewart, Martha B.
Stroup, Nettie
Taylor, Anna Mae
Teel, Susie
Thatcher, Grace
Tinsley, Lois
Trawick, Annie
Van Lahr, Margaret
Vivian, Lexie
Vogel, Emma
Waddell, Evelyn
Walker, Kate

Watts, Mrs. Bitiah Reed
Webster, Verna
White, Blanche
Whiteside, Florence
Wilkinson, Jane
Williams, Bessie
Willings, Ollie
Womack, Mollie
Woolsey, Edith Garst (New)
Young, Margaret

BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, *Chairman;*
MRS. NAT G. ROLLINS, *Secretary.*

Announcement was made that the evening session would begin at 7:45 P.M.

Dr. W. F. Tillett pronounced the benediction.

THIRD SESSION

April 20, 7:45 P.M.

Bishop Hay called the third session of the Board of Missions to order at 7:45 P.M., April 20, 1934.

The worship period was conducted by Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon. Hymn No. 388, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung and the Bishop led in prayer, giving thanks for our call to service and asking that in all things we might glorify God.

The minutes of the afternoon session were read and approved.

SMITH-CARROLL HALL

Mr. Maddin presented a resolution concerning Smith Carroll Hall and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

The resolution follows:

Whereas, the by-laws of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, authorizes the Executive Committee to direct the sale of the property of the Board and to authorize the execution of deeds of conveyance by the proper officers of the Board; and

Whereas, the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions has entered into a contract of sale of the property known as the Smith-Carroll Hall situated in Denton, Texas, to the Board of Regents of the College of Industrial Arts, and on the sixteenth day of April, 1934, passed a resolution authorizing and directing Sam R. Hay, President of the said Board of Missions, and W. G. Cram, its General Secretary, to execute the necessary papers connected therewith; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, that the Board of Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in regular session in the City of Nashville, Tennessee, on this the twentieth day of April, 1934, does hereby in all things ratify

and approve the action of its Executive Committee in the matter of the sale of said property.

The said resolution being put to vote was unanimously adopted.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct copy of the resolutions adopted on the twentieth day of April, 1934, by the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the regular meeting of the said Board, more than a quorum being present and acting throughout the meeting.

Witness my hand and the corporate seal of said Board of this the twentieth day of April, 1934.

Recording Secretary,
Board of Missions,
Methodist Episcopal Church, South

CANDIDATES PRESENTED

The report of the Candidates Committee was given by Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb. Edith Garst Woolsey, candidate for Home Work, and Rosa May Butler, candidate for Foreign Work, were introduced.

FOREIGN COMMITTEE REPORT

Judge Erskine Williams presented Item 9 of the Foreign Report which had been referred to Bishop Denny and Bishop Kern for re-writing. The item was adopted.

The Foreign Work Report was adopted as a whole, as amended, as follows:

To the Board of Missions in Session April 20, 1934:

We, your Committee on Foreign Work, present the following report with the request that it be considered and determined, item by item:

1. We have heard with pleasure of the proposed program by which the China Annual Conference is proposing to achieve self-support for its Church in ten years.

We pledge our sympathy and support in the prosecution of this plan. It is the sense of the committee that the balance of the bulk sum now in the hands of the treasurer on the field be utilized, as proposed, to this end, and not diverted to other purposes.

2. We ask approval by the Board of the plans for Adult Education in China, with the idea that this would be one of the permanent operations of the Board of Missions in China.

3. We had before us a paper addressed to the Board of Missions, the College of Bishops and the General Conference of 1934, signed by W. B. Lewis and other members of the Congo Mission, asking that an Annual Mission Conference or an Annual Conference on the mission field be established in the Congo Belge.

We recommend that this paper be referred to the General Conference for its action, with the recommendation from the Board for non-concurrence.

4. We recommend that the Board of Missions secure from the General Conference the continuance of a Commission on Autonomous Churches for the Orient, with the instruction that they act with other members of the Joint Commission in all matters that may be considered necessary for the perfection of the work of the autonomous church in Korea.

5. We recommend that the Board of Missions appoint a committee to adopt means for giving the proper assistance in the celebration of the Semi-Centennial of Methodism in all the Orient.

6. We recommend the approval of the following actions taken by the Woman's Missionary Council:

a. That the offering from the Week of Prayer for 1934 be given to Brazil and Africa, as determined by the Woman's Missionary Council.

b. The appointment of a technical committee for the study of the educational institutions in Brazil and of the mission work of our Church in Brazil.

7. We recommend the approval of the action taken by the Council of Co-operation in Mexico that the Primary and Normal departments of Roberts College be suspended and that a Training School for Evangelistic, Social, and Rural Work and a Hostel for young women be established.

8. We recommend the changes in the Constitution of the Central Council of Brazil, as requested by the General Conference of Brazil.

9. *Resolved:*

I—That we approve the plan of reorganization of the Annual Conference in China as submitted to the Board of Missions.

II—That we recommend that paragraph 44 of the 1930 Discipline be amended by the addition of the following words: "*provided further*, that the China Annual Conference may, under approval of the Board of Missions, provide additional members of the Annual Conference who shall participate in all the business of the Conference except such as involves ministerial character (Par. 46). The ratio of representation in the General Conference shall be determined upon the same basis as in other Annual Conferences. Provided also that in all matters touching the constitution of the Church of China Conference shall have identical powers, responsibilities, and limitations with all the other Annual Conferences.

EDWIN D. MOUZON, *Chairman;*
W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS, *Secretary.*

DEACONESSES APPOINTED

Mrs. J. W. Downs read Report No. 2 of the Home Work Committee regarding the appointment of deaconesses for the

coming year. The report was adopted and all deaconesses present were introduced. The appointments were as follows:

ALABAMA

Eva Comer Home, Birmingham, Ala.: Deaconess Kate Walker.

Ensley Community House, Ensley, Ala.: Deaconess Dorothy Crim, Deaconess Lucy Carlton.

Bethlehem House, Birmingham, Ala.: Mrs. J. R. White (employed).

Wesley House, Montgomery, Ala.: Deaconess Bessie Bunn.

Cajun Work, Calvert, Ala.: Deaconess Obra Rogers.

Dumas Wesley House, Mobile, Ala.: Deaconess Gertrude Grizzard.

Alabama Methodist Orphanage, Selma, Ala.: Deaconess Constance Palmore.

Church Deaconess, Phenix City, Ala.: Deaconess Susie Mitchell.

ARIZONA

Methodist Hospital, Tucson, Ariz.: Deaconess Lila May Campbell.

ARKANSAS

Little Rock Conference Rural, Camden District: Deaconess Willie May Porter.

North Arkansas Conference, District Rural: Deaconess Dora Hoover.

CALIFORNIA

Homer Toberman Mission, Los Angeles, Calif.: Deaconess Mollie Womack, Deaconess Clara Hodgson.

Mary Elizabeth Inn, San Francisco, Calif.: Deaconess Glenn Moore, Deaconess Grace Driver.

Wesley Hall, San Francisco, Calif.: Deaconess Eula McCoy, Deaconess Mary Carpenter.

COLORADO

First Methodist Church, Walsenburg, Colo.: Deaconess Mary Osborne.

FLORIDA

Wolff Settlement, Tampa, Fla.: Deaconess Bertha Cox, Deaconess Dolores Diaz, Deaconess Alpharetta Leeper, Deaconess May Coburn.

Rosa Valdez, West Tampa, Fla.: Deaconess Mary Lou Barnwell, Deaconess Emma Burris, Deaconess Eleanor Grissom.

Wesley House, Key West, Fla.: Deaconess Lula Kagey, Deaconess Sarah Fernandez.

State Woman's College, Tallahassee, Fla.: Deaconess Winnie Lee Davis.

GEORGIA

Wesley House, Atlanta, Ga.: Deaconess Janet Head, Deaconess Leona Giles.

Paine Annex, Augusta, Ga.: Deaconess Ruth Bartholomew, Deaconess Evelyn Berry.

Bethlehem House, Augusta, Ga.: Miss Thelma Stevens (employed), Miss Dorothy Weber (employed), Mrs. Allie L. Gardiner (employed).

North Georgia Rural, Franklin, Ga.: Miss Bert Winter (employed).

South Georgia Rural, Cairo, Ga.: Miss Bessie Miller (employed).

Vashti School, Thomasville, Ga.: Deaconess Daisy Ritter, Deaconess Mary Floyd, Deaconess Anna Taylor, Deaconess Mary Beth Littlejohn, Deaconess Esther Boggs, Deaconess Marian Needham, Deaconess Rachel Cantrell, Deaconess Van Lahr, Deaconess Bess Eaton, Deaconess Selden Bryan, Deaconess Anna Fay Fowler, Miss Mary Miller (employed), Miss Lena Chambers (employed), Miss Katie Herndon (employed).

KENTUCKY

Sue Bennett College, London, Ky.: K. C. East, President; Deaconess Clara Mae Sells, Deaconess Ruth Patton, Miss Jennie Bess McClain (employed).

Wesley House, Louisville, Ky.: Deaconess Ellen Gainey, Deaconess Elizabeth Russell.

Kentucky Coal Fields, Millstone, Ky.: Deaconess Pattie Allen.

Louisville Conference Rural, Monticello, Ky.: Deaconess Cora Lee Glenn.

LOUISIANA

St. Mark's Hall, New Orleans, La.: Deaconess Nettie Stroup, Deaconess Dorothy Lundy, Deaconess Margaret Hodkins, Deaconess Verna Webster, Miss Georgia Bates (nurse).

MacDonell Wesley House, Houma, La.: Deaconess Ella K. Hooper, Deaconess Lillie Hendricks, Deaconess Emma Vogel (nurse), Deaconess Ollie Willings, Deaconess Frances Denton, Deaconess Pearlye Maye Kelley.

Louisiana Conference Rural, Simsboro, La.: Deaconess Shiela Nuttall.

First Church, Shreveport, La.: Deaconess Grace Gatewood.

Co-operative Home, Shreveport, La.: Deaconess Mary E. Freeman.

MISSISSIPPI

Wesley House, Biloxi, Miss.: Deaconess Katharine Arnold, Deaconess Martha Robinson.

Moore Community House, Biloxi, Miss.: Deaconess Sallie Ellis, Deaconess Sophie Kuntz.

North Mississippi Rural, Tishomingo, Miss.: Deaconess Myrta Davis.

MISSOURI

Wesley House, St. Joseph, Mo.: Deaconess Florence Blackwell, Deaconess Helen Reeves, Deaconess Laura Mae Haynes.

Spofford Home, Kansas City, Mo.: Deaconess Annie Alford, Dea-

coness Blanche White, Deaconess Esther Drinker, Deaconess Edith Woolsey.

Institutional Church, Kansas City, Mo.: Deaconess Mary Nichols, Deaconess Dorothy Dodd, Deaconess Una Smith.

Kingdom House, St. Louis, Mo.: Deaconess Florence Whiteside, Deaconess Pearle Edwards.

Hendrix Hall, Columbia Mo.:

East Bottoms, Kansas City, Mo.: Deaconess Jeanetta Harrison, Deaconess Lucille Robinson.

North Carolina

Bethlehem House, Winston-Salem, N. C.: Miss Marian Brincefield (employed).

Morgan Cotton Mills, Laurel Hill, N. C.: Deaconess Hazel Bulifant.

Oklahoma

Wesley House, Oklahoma City, Okla.: Deaconess Moselle Eubanks, Deaconess Inez Martin.

State Teachers College, Durant, Okla.: Deaconess Lorena Kelly.

Settlement Work, Pitcher, Okla.: Deaconess Maude Fail.

Oklahoma Rural Work, Okla.: Deaconess Gaye Hoke.

South Carolina

Wesley House, Columbia, S. C.: Deaconess Ruth Carryer.

Wesley House, Orangeburg, S. C.: Deaconess Connie Fagan.

Tennessee

Wesley House, Nashville, Tenn.: Deaconess Bess Sargent, Deaconess Maggie Marshall, Deaconess Jewell Matthews, Miss Thelma Heath (employed).

Community Case Worker, Norris Dam, Tenn.: Deaconess Minnie Lee Eidson.

McKendree Methodist Church, Nashville, Tenn.: Deaconess Annabelle Johnson.

Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.: Deaconess Mary Ora Durham.

Ward-Belmont, Nashville, Tenn.: Miss Marguerite Clark (employed).

Bethlehem Center, Nashville, Tenn.: Deaconess Margaret Young, Deaconess Annie Rogers, Miss Olivia Napoleon (employed).

Centenary Institute, Nashville, Tenn.: Deaconess Willia Duncan, Deaconess Grace Thatcher, Deaconess Bessie Williams.

Protestant Orphanage, Nashville, Tenn.: Deaconess Bithiah Reed Watts.

Wesley House, Chattanooga, Tenn.: Deaconess Athalia Baker.

Centenary Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.: Deaconess Dorothea Reid.

Wesley House, Knoxville, Tenn.: Deaconess Evelyn Waddell.

Wesley House, Memphis, Tenn.: Deaconess Jennie Congleton, Deaconess Daisy Johnson, Deaconess Birdie Reynolds.

Holston Orphanage, Greeneville, Tenn.: Deaconess Belle Hennen.

Wesley House, Murfreesboro, Tenn.: Deaconess Rosalie Riggin.

TEXAS

Mexican Work, Dallas, Tex.: Miss Lula Bell (employed), Deaconess Elma Morgan.

Virginia K. Johnson Home, Dallas, Tex.: Miss Mary L. Freeman (employed), Deaconess Thyra Nell Collins, Deaconess Muriel Bell (nurse), Deaconess Lottie Green.

Wesley House, Fort Worth, Tex.: Deaconess Edith Leighty, Deaconess Felicidad Mendez.

Rebecca Sparks Inn, Waco, Tex.: Deaconess Susie Teel.

Wesley House, San Antonio, Tex.: Deaconess Jane Wilkinson; Deaconess Ruby Berkley, Deaconess Martina Hyde, Miss Mary Riddle (employed).

Co-operative Home, Houston, Tex.: Deaconess Lora Long.

Mexican Community House, Houston, Tex.: Deaconess Eugenia Smith, Deaconess Sue V. Herrick.

Mexican Work, San Marcos, Tex.: Deaconess Lexie Vivian.

Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex.: Deaconess Zoe Anna Davis.

Mexican Community Center, El Paso, Tex.: Deaconess Josephine Berglund, Deaconess Carrie Porter, Deaconess Nelle McClain, Deaconess Anita Reil.

Valley Institute, Pharr, Tex.: Miss Georgia Swanson (employed), Deaconess Ora Hooper, Deaconess Leone Lemons, Deaconess Eunice Glenn, Deaconess Evelyn Holmsberg.

Caledonia Rural, Timpson, Tex.: Deaconess Helen Phillips.

Holding Institute, Laredo, Tex.: Deaconess Carmen Blessing, Deaconess Ura Leveridge, Deaconess Mary Glendinning, Deaconess Alice Riley, Deaconess Mabel Clark, Deaconess Iva Lou Matkin.

Kirby Hall, Austin, Tex.: Mrs. B. R. Beeler, Director (employed); Mrs. C. F. Yeager, Business Manager (employed).

College of Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex.: Miss McQueen Weir (employed).

Mexican Church, Laredo, Tex.: Deaconess Mamie Robinson.

VIRGINIA

Wilson Inn, Richmond, Va.: Deaconess Frances Howard.

Wesley House, Danville, Va.: Deaconess Ruth Heflin.

William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.: Deaconess Lena Noll.

Park Place Methodist Church, Norfolk, Va.: Deaconess Mamie Chandler.

Brown Hall Dormitory, Williamsburg, Va.: Mrs. Anna V. Deaton (employed).

WEST VIRGINIA

West Virginia Conference Coal Field, Amherstdale, W. Va.: Deaconess Fannie Bame, Deaconess Margaret Cornett.

Holston Conference Coal Fields: Deaconess Hyda Heard, Deaconess Cornelia Godbey, Deaconess Erlene Aylor, Deaconess Verdie Anderson, Deaconess Ola Gilbert, Deaconess Mary Carter.

Deaconesses granted furlough: Deaconess Ola Lee Barnett, Deaconess Mary Lou Bond, Deaconess Mattie Cunningham, Deaconess Ethel Cunningham, Deaconess Sarah Kee, Deaconess Addie B. Greely, Deaconess Lora Lee Pederson, Deaconess Wortley Moorman, Deaconess Margaret Ragland, Deaconess Oscie Sanders, Deaconess Martha Stewart.

Deaconesses on continued leave of absence: Deaconess Emily Dorsey, Deaconess Lena Long.

Deaconess granted leave of absence: Deaconess Elizabeth Covington.

Deaconess granted sick leave: Deaconess Mary Daniel.

Deaconesses released: Deaconess Amo Atchley, Deaconess Lillian Addison, Deaconess Fredda Morton, Deaconess Selma Pederson, Deaconess Alaska Terry.

Deaconesses retired: Deaconess Ida M. Stevens, Deaconess Rhoda Dragoo.

Deaconesses continued on retired relationship:

Mrs. Mary B. Alexander,
Bessie Allen,
Elizabeth Billingsley,
Mrs. Carrie L. Bond,
Elizabeth Davis,
Minnie Davis,
Jennie Ducker,
Maria Elliott,
Mrs. J. C. Field,
Sue T. Ford,
Helen Gibson,
Laura Harris,
Ethel Jackson,
Mabel Kennedy,
Martha Lewis,
Frances Mann,
Adeline Peeples,
Wilhelmina Wahlroos,
Mattie Wright,
Mary Hasler,
Jessie Drew Gill,
Ida J. Moore,
Elizabeth Taylor,
Lillian Parker.

Deaconesses granted temporary retirement without remuneration: Deaconess Nellie Howard, Deaconess Annie Price.

BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, *Chairman;*
MRS. NAT G. ROLLINS, *Secretary.*

TREASURER'S REPORT, GENERAL WORK

Mr. J. F. Rawls, Treasurer, General Work, presented his report. (See pages 37-59.)

TREASURER'S REPORT, WOMAN'S WORK

Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Treasurer of Woman's Work, presented the financial report of this Department. She made mention of the fact that up to January 31, $18,000 had been received from the Treasure Hunt. Also that another check for $8,000 was in readiness and material on hand that was probably worth another $8,000. (See pages 60-75.)

HOME COMMITTEE REPORT

Mrs. Nat G. Rollins presented Home Work Committee Report No. 3, concerning (1) the Board of Managers, Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C., and (2) General Evangelist, which was adopted, as follows:

Your Committee on Home Work submits the following report:

1. That the Week of Prayer Offering, Home Section, Woman's Work, be directed to Holding Institute and Sue Bennett College for maintenance.

2. That the Advisory Board of Managers of the Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C., be constituted as follows:

Home Secretary, General Work.
C. E. Peele, Greenwood, S. C.
M. T. Wharton, Anderson, S. C.
E. E. Child, Spartanburg, S. C.
C. P. Hammond, Spartanburg, S. C.
H. N. Snyder, Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.
Will Stackhouse, Marion, S. C.
E. Emory Edwards, Darlington, S. C.

3. That the following be appointed General Evangelists of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South:

Harry S. Allen,
Henry W. Bromley,
O. H. Callis
Jordan W. Carter,
Burke Culpepper,
D. L. Coale,
R. L. Flowers,
J. O. Hanes,
Sam Haynes,
Andrew Johnson,
James B. Kendall,
Gus A. Klein
Lovick P. Law,
H. C. Morrison,
Frank M. Neal,
W. Hardy Neal,
John M. Neal,
Thurston B. Price,
W. C. Swope,
W. E. Thomas,
George Tucker.

The annual report of the evangelists for 1933 was approved and is attached hereto, as follows:

ANNUAL REPORT, GENERAL EVANGELISTS OF THE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH, 1933

	No. Meetings	No. Professions	Additions M. E. C. S.	Additions Other Churches
W. M. McIntosh, Evangelist Emeritus	5	131	78	12
John B. Andrews, Evangelist Emeritus*	..	....	....	....
J. B. Culpepper, Sr.†	..	....	....	....
Harry S. Allen	16	....	510	325
Luther B. Bridgers	13	1,710	523	110
Henry W. Bromley‡	..	....	....	....
O. H. Callis	11	519	42	217
J. W. Carter	3	60	15	....
Burke Culpepper	14	3,448	1,544	1,355
Albert C. Fisher	10	981	204	720
R. L. Flowers	19	1,908	535	591
J. O. Hanes	18	524	324	30
Sam Haynes	6	170	32	7
Andrew Johnson	9	78	1	....
James B. Kendall	5	715	17	322
Gus A. Klein	21	769	409	....
L. P. Law	4	328	150	20
John A. May	6	250	98	....
H. C. Morrison†	..	....	....	....
Frank M. Neal	5	667	28	11
W. Hardy Neal	10	365	158	3
John M. Neal	15	414	302	56
Thurston B. Price†	..	....	....	....
J. Fred Sparks	17	910	325	138
W. C. Swope	4	160	112	20
W. E. Thomas	10	136	58	46
George Tucker	8	425	265	96
Charles F. Weigle	3	430	....	142
D. L. Coale	7	1,275	375	75

* Radio work in Fayetteville, Ark.
† No formal report of work.
‡ No work on account of health.

JOHN M. MOORE, *Chairman;*
MRS. NAT G. ROLLINS, *Secretary.*

After voting to meet at 9:00 A.M., April 21, the body was dismissed with prayer by Bishop Kern.

FOURTH SESSION

April 21, 1934—9:00 A.M.

The fourth session of the eighty-eighth meeting of the Board of Missions was called to order by the President, Bishop Sam R. Hay, at 9:00 A.M., April 21, 1934.

The devotional period was conducted by Dr. R. L. Russell. After singing Hymn No. 183, Psalm 84 was read responsively, and Dr. Russell led in prayer.

The minutes of the third session were read and approved.

Dr. Cram read a communication from C. L. Shepherd, in which he expressed regret at being unable to attend the meeting of the Board.

REPORT ON CO-OPERATION AND COUNSEL

Dr. Russell moved that Report No. 1 of the Joint Committee on Co-operation and Counsel concerning the missionary education of children be tabled.

Upon request of Bishop Ainsworth this motion was withdrawn.

Mrs. Nat G. Rollins offered as a subsitute for the paper the motion that "no change be made in the law permitting the organization of children into World Friendship groups under the supervision of the Woman's Missionary Council, in order that further definite experimentation may be developed and that a sufficient period of time may be given for a careful study of any and all plans of co-operation with all the Church's agencies working in this field."

Since the time for the Memorial Service had arrived, an extension of time was voted for further consideration of the report under discussion.

At the close of discussion Bishop Ainsworth moved the previous question, and it was voted.

The vote was taken, and the substitute was adopted.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Bishop Arthur J. Moore was called to the chair to conduct the Memorial Service.

As the members of the Board stood with bowed heads, Dr. Rawlings called the roll: Bishop W. F. McMurry, Rev. Joseph Thacker, Rev. J. L. Hendry, Mrs. Paul E. Buyers, Miss Selina Monohan.

Hymn No. 628, "I'm Going Home," was sung.

Bishop Paul B. Kern led in prayer, and Dr. R. L. Russell led in the responsive reading of Psalm 90

The Committee asked permission to prepare the memorial for Bishop William Fletcher McMurry and hand to the Secretary later for publication in the minutes. This was granted.

Bishop Arthur J. Moore paid a high tribute of love and respect to the life and memory of Bishop McMurry.

Dr. E. H. Rawlings read the memorial for Rev. John L. Hendry; Mrs. J. W. Downs, for Deaconess Selina Monohan; and Dr. Rawlings, for Rev. Joseph Thacker and Mrs. Eunice Segar Buyers.

Dr. Onderdonk was asked to express appreciation for some of those who have gone to their reward. He said that he was impressed with the sense of victory that permeated this occasion. There was no fear of death because Jesus is the victor. A tribute of love and affection was paid Bishop McMurry and Rev. Joseph Thacker was spoken of as a "great soul."

The service concluded by the singing "In the Sweet Bye and Bye."

REPORT ON CO-OPERATION AND COUNSEL

Report No. 2 of the Joint Committee on Co-operation and Counsel was presented by Miss Estelle Haskin.

The report was adopted item by item and then as a whole. It follows:

REPORT NO. 2 OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON CO-OPERATION AND COUNSEL

Concerning Christian Education in Foreign Fields

At the last meeting of the Committee on Co-operation and Counsel a rather complete report was made on the progress being made in the different fields. The achievements of Bishop Paul B. Kern, Dr. H. K. King, and their associates in the Orient have brought constant encouragement to the entire Church. The program of Christian education in the Orient has made remarkable progress.

The lesson materials in Spanish referred to in our last report are in process of creation. The material for the first year of the primary and junior departmentally graded series of lessons will soon be off the press. According to the action of this Committee at its last meeting, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has become financially responsible for the production of three primary courses.

The following matters are recommended for your consideration:

1. That steps be taken to secure information concerning the lesson materials now in use in foreign fields with which our Church is officially associated.

2. That the following budget be adopted for 1935:

Sunday School Work on Foreign Fields

	Appropriated 1934	Appropriated 1935
Belgium		
Sunday school literature, translations, etc.	$ 1,500	$ 1,500
Brazil		
Publication and distribution of Sunday School Lesson Helps	1,500	1,500
Travel expenses of Conference Secretaries	600	600
Travel expenses of General Secretary of Christian Education, Church of Brazil	500	500
China		
Sunday School Program	2,750	4,000
Cuba		
Sunday school work, S. A. Neblett	2,250	2,250
Czechoslovakia		
Salaries, editors of Sunday school lessons	500	500
Printing of Sunday school literature	1,500	1,500
Japan		
Sunday school work, Japan Methodist Church	250	250
Sunday school work, Japan Mission	250	250*
Share support of Secretary of Religious Education	735	375
Korea		
Budget for Sunday school work	2,000	2,200
Mexico		
Religious education, including Sunday school program	1,200	1,200
Prof. Baez Camargo	100	100
Poland		
Sunday school literature and supplies	1,500	1,500
Miscellaneous		
Committee on Co-operation in Latin America (General Board of Christian Education)	500	500
Printing textbooks, programs of work, and other booklet materials in Spanish and Portuguese	2,000	3,000
Publication of promotional literature for home Church	500	500
World's Sunday School Association	250	250
Assistant Secretary of Foreign fields (salary, $4,200 less 19 per cent)	3,402	3,402
Assistant Secretary of Foreign Fields (rent)	300	300
Travel—Assistant Secretary	750	750
Travel—Intercountry	250	250
Home		
Mexican Border work under H. E. Clements	4,300	4,300
Total	$29,027	$31,477

* *Note.*—This item may be adjusted if found necessary by the General Secretaries of the two Boards.

Respectfully submitted.

W. F. QUILLIAN, *Chairman;*
ESTELLE HASKIN, *Secretary.*

REPORT ON CO-OPERATION AND COUNSEL

Report No. 3 of the Joint Committee on Co-operation and Counsel was also presented by Miss Haskin, adopted item by item, and then as a whole. It follows:

The Committee recommends:

1. That Disciplinary changes be made in Paragraph 434, Section 2, so that the words "Program of Religious Education" shall be substituted for the words "Sunday school."

2. On account of the need of frequent meetings of the Joint Committee on Co-operation and Counsel, that Disciplinary changes be made providing that the personnel of this committee shall be composed of staff members of the co-operating Boards, and for the co-opting of other suitable persons within the Boards who may act in an advisory capacity.

W. F. QUILLIAN, *Chairman;*
ESTELLE HASKIN, *Secretary.*

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The report of the Legislative Committee was presented by Dr. Elmer T. Clark and considered.

Items concerning the Woman's Missionary Council were adopted, then report adopted, as follows:

AMENDMENTS

Amend Paragraph 483, Article XI, by inserting the words "and to carry on such activities as will help in establishing a Christian social order around the world," after the words "foreign missions," so that the paragraph shall read:

"The women of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, are authorized to organize and conduct missionary societies among women and children in the Annual Conferences and in the churches in the interest of home and foreign missions, and to carry on such activities as will help in establishing a Christian social order around the world. The societies shall promote missionary intelligence and activity and secure missionary funds by means of membership offerings, life and honorary membership fees, from devises, annuities, bequests, voluntary offerings, and collections at meetings appointed in behalf of the society."

Further amend Paragraph 484, Article XII, by adding the words, "and such assistant secretaries in the department of Education and Promotion as the program of the Woman's Missionary Council may require," so that the whole amended paragraph shall read:

"There shall be a delegated body to be known as the Woman's Missionary Council. It shall be composed of a president, one or more vice-presidents, two or more secretaries, superintendent of bureaus, the president or alternate, the Conference Secretary or alternate of

the Woman's Missionary Society of each Annual Conference, the President and Secretary of the Deaconess Conference, ten women elected at large by the Council, the women members of the Board of Missions, the Treasurer of the Section of Woman's Work, and the Secretaries of the General Board of Missions and such assistant secretaries in the department of Education and Promotion as the program of the Woman's Missionary Council may require."

Amend Paragraph 485, Article XIII, by inserting after the word "prosecution" the sentence, "It shall plan and promote its activities and those of the conference and auxiliary societies. Further amend the paragraph by inserting after the words "and missionaries (Woman's Work)" after the word "deaconesses," so that the whole paragraph shall read:

"The Council shall hold annual meetings for the purpose of hearing reports from the home and foreign fields and from the societies, to consider the fields, lines of work, and various enterprises. It shall make recommendations to the Board of Missions regarding all its work, including estimates needed for its prosecution. It shall plan and promote its activities and those of the Conference and auxiliary societies. It shall consecrate the women who have been accepted for service as deaconesses and missionaries (Woman's Work), and shall make recommendations to the Board concerning their employment and support."

Amend Paragraph 475 (2) by inserting after the words "to provide for the education of the church in missions" the words "in promoting the work of the Board through specialized missionary education as needed through missionary organizations and departments of the Board."

Amend Paragraph 474, Article II (2) by inserting at the end of the paragraph the words "(provided that the women secretaries, assistant secretaries, and treasurer shall have been previously nominated by the Woman's Missionary Council)," so that the paragraph shall read:

"(2) On nomination of its Nominating Committee, one of whom shall be the General Secretary, the Board shall elect a Recording Secretary, a Treasurer, a Treasurer for the Section of Woman's Work (who shall be a woman), two Secretaries for the Foreign Work Department (one whom shall be a woman), two Secretaries for the Home Work Department (one whom shall be a woman), two for the Education and Promotion Department (one of whom shall be a woman); and such assistants as it shall determine upon by a two-thirds vote at a regular meeting (provided that the women secretaries, assistant secretaries, and treasurer shall have been previously recommended by the Woman's Missionary Council)."

An item concerning membership of the Board of Missions was adopted; then the report was adopted as a whole, as follows:

Concerning the Membership of the Board of Missions

Eliminate Paragraph 474, Article II (1) on pages 224 and 225 of the *Discipline*, and in lieu thereof substitute a new paragraph reading as follows:

"Par. 474. Art II (1) The Board shall be composed of the Bishops, a General Secretary, to be elected by the General Conference, the President of the Woman's Missionary Council, and thirty managers, of whom ten shall be laymen, ten women, and the remainder traveling preachers, all of whom shall be elected quadrennially by the General Conference on nomination of the Committee on Missions, provided that not more than one manager shall be selected from any Annual Conference. The Department Secretaries and the Treasurers shall be elected quadrennially by the incoming Board on the nomination of its Committee on Nominations, one of whom shall be the General Secretary. The officers and members of the Board shall continue in office until their successors are elected. Twenty members shall constitute a quorum. The Department Secretaries and Treasurers shall have the privilege of the floor without vote."

An item concerning the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Missions was adopted; then the report was adopted as a whole, as follows:

Concerning the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Missions

Amend Paragraph 490, Article XVIII, on pages 236 and 237 of the *Discipline* of 1930, by striking out the second sentence of said paragraph, so that the article as amended shall read as follows:

"Par. 490. Art. XVIII. The Treasurer of the Conference Board shall give bond in such sum as that Board may require, to be approved by the Executive Committee of the Board. His accounts shall be audited annually by an accredited accountant elected by the Conference Board. The Conference Treasurer of the Woman's Missionary Society shall transmit quarterly to the Treasurer of the Board of Missions, Section of Woman's Work, all money on hand for missionary work."

An item concerning the Department of Evangelism was adopted; then the report was adopted as a whole, as follows:

Concerning the Department of Evangelism of the Board of Missions

Eliminate the last two sentences of Par. 473, Art. I (1) on page 223 of the *Discipline* of 1930, and in their stead substitute the following:

"The Board shall carry on its operations under four departments—viz., Foreign Work, Home Work, Education and Promotion, and Evangelism. Each department shall have two sections, General Work and Woman's Work, except the Department of Evangelism, which shall represent General Work only."

In Par. 474, Art II (2), on page 225 of the *Discipline* of 1930, in line 12, add the words "one Secretary for the Department of Evangelism," so that the revised item shall read as follows:

"(2) On nomination of its Nominating Committee, one of whom shall be the General Secretary, the Board shall elect a Recording Secretary, a Treasurer, a Treasurer for the Section of Woman's Work (who shall be a woman), two Secretaries for the Foreign Work Department (one of whom shall be a woman), two Secretaries for the Home Work Department (one of whom shall be a woman), two Secretaries for the Education and Promotion Work Department (one of whom shall be a woman), one Secretary for the Department of Evangelism, and such assistants as it shall determine upon by a two-thirds vote at a regular meeting."

At the end of Par. 475, Art. III (2), on page 226 of the *Discipline* of 1930, add the following sentence:

"The Board shall also have authority to promote evangelism throughout the Church, both directly and in co-operation with other agencies."

At the end of Par. 480, Art. VIII (3) (c), on page 230 of the *Discipline* of 1930, add a new item reading as follows:

"(4) The Secretary of the Department of Evangelism shall be charged with the promotion of evangelism throughout the Church. There shall be for this department a committee of thirteen persons, five of whom may be chosen from outside the membership of the Board of Missions, and one of whom shall be the Secretary of the Department of the Local Church of the General Board of Christian Education. The Department shall promote the evangelistic work of the Church, directly and in co-operation with other agencies. It shall promote revivals, pastoral, personal, and all other forms of evangelism, inspire and train the ministry for evangelism, issue and recommend evangelistic literature, conduct rallies, retreats, and evangelistic training classes and institutes, develop the evangelistic spirit and method among the laity, make available trained and competent accredited evangelists, and do all other things necessary to the promotion of evangelism. The Department shall, through its committee, recommend to the Board suitable persons for approval as general evangelists, provided that no persons shall be recommended save those who meet the qualifications for admission to an annual conference; and no person may be appointed general evangelist, nor engage in evangelism as a calling beyond the bounds of the annual conference of which he may be a member, or, in the case of laymen, within the bounds of which he may reside, except those who secure such approval annually; and members of annual conferences may not be given nominal appointments in order that they may engage in evangelistic work, or when it is known that they intend to do evangelistic work, without such approval annually. General evangelists shall report to the Department as often as required concerning their work, financial receipts, results, and such other matters as the department shall require, and shall conform to all the requirements and regulations of the Department."

Eliminate Section IV of the Constitution of the Board of Missions,

Par. 491, Art XIX, and Par. 492, Art. XX, pages 237-239 of the *Discipline* of 1930.

To Section III of the Constitution of the Board of Missions, Pars. 487-490, Arts. XV-XVIII, pages 234-237, of the *Discipline* of 1930, add a new paragraph and article, as follows:

"Par. 491, Art. XIX. Each Conference Board of Missions shall have a Committee on Evangelism auxiliary to the Department of Evangelism; this committee, a majority of which shall be members of the Conference Board of Missions, shall be nominated by the Board and elected by the Conference. This committee shall promote evangelism throughout the Conference. It may recommend to the Conference suitable traveling preachers for appointment as conference evangelists, and no person may be appointed to do the work of a conference evangelist without the annual approval of this committee. In co-operation with the presiding elders and pastors, the committee shall direct the work of and in every way co-operate with conference evangelists and receive their reports at such intervals as the committee may determine. The work of all conference evangelists shall be confined to the Annual Conference for which they are appointed, nor shall they conduct revivals beyond their own Conferences without the consent of the Department of Evangelism of the General Board of Missions."

To Par. 494, Art. XXII, pages 241, 242 of the *Discipline* of 1930, add the following:

"He shall promote evangelism within his charge and co-operate in all plans of the Department of Evangelism of the General Board of Missions and the Committee on Evangelism of the Conference Board of Missions, and when requiring the assistance of evangelists he shall, as far as practicable, use only those evangelists indorsed by the said Department or Committee."

Dr. Clark presented a memorial concerning legislation in the *Discipline* which is obsolete; also some new items. It was approved item by item.

Bishop Kern offered a substitute for the last item in the memorial, concerning churches putting on Missionary Institutes and taking voluntary offerings.

The substitute was voted.

The amendment carried, and the report as amended was adopted, as follows:

RESOLUTION CONCERNING MISSIONS

Amend Par. 478, Art. VI, on page 228 of the *Discipline* of 1930, by eliminating all that follows the words "and from freewill offerings" in line 7, so that the entire paragraph as amended shall read as follows:

"Par. 478, Art. VI. The revenues for the General Work of the

Board shall be derived from apportionments distributed to the several Annual Conferences for collection in every congregation, from Sunday schools, Epworth Leagues, gifts, donations, annuities, specials, and from freewill offerings."

Amend Par. 493, Art. XXI, on pages 239 and 240 of the *Discipline* of 1930, by eliminating all that follows the word "institutes" in line 5, page 240, and substituting therefor the following: "plans shall be made for missionary cultivation, for the placing of missionary specials, and the development of the missionary spirit among the people"; so that the entire paragraph as amended shall read as follows:

"Par. 493, Art. XXI. The presiding elder shall preach annually on missions in each charge in his district, see that adequate plans are adopted for the missionary education of all the churches and for raising missionary funds, conduct with his preachers and lay representatives a missionary institute early in the conference year, in which institute plans shall be made for missionary cultivation for the placing of missionary Specials, and for the development of the missionary spirit among the people."

Amend Par. 494, Art. XXII, on pages 240 and 241 of the *Discipline* of 1930, by eliminating all that follows the words, "where at all practicable" in line 15, page 241, and substituting therefor the following: "and shall conduct annually an intensive missionary cultivation for the development of the missionary spirit among the people," so that the entire paragraph when revised shall read as follows:

"Par. 494, Art. XXII. The preacher in charge shall preach frequently on missions and organize a missionary committee, to be known as the General Missionary Committee of the Congregation, according to the provisions of the *Discipline*, Section XVII, Par. 226. The Missionary Committee shall co-operate with the pastor in missionary education, distribute missionary literature, and, under the direction of the pastor, make an every-member canvass; hold a school of missions annually in every church in his charge, and shall otherwise promote the cause of missions in the congregation; and, that they may be informed and trained for their work, it shall be the duty of the chairman and the members of the Missionary Committee to attend each year the District Missionary Institute. He shall also see that a missionary committee is appointed in each Sunday school, that one Sunday in the month in the Sunday school, preferably the fourth, is observed as Missionary Day, and that the entire missionary offering of the Sunday school goes to the cause of missions, and that this offering shall be designated, forwarded and reported as expressly directed in Par. 432. He shall see that each League holds a monthly meeting for the study of missions; that the Woman's Missionary Societies are organized in every church where at all practicable; and shall conduct annually an intensive missionary cultivation for the development of the missionary spirit among the people."

LEGISLATION ASKED

The following resolution from the Committee on Education and romotion was offered by Bishop Paul B. Kern and was adopted:

1. We recommend that the Board of Missions request the General Conference Commission on Budget to place in the budget for the next quadrennium a sum of money sufficient to meet all the requirements of the missionary enterprise, not less than $1,000,000 in cash, making unnecessary any church-wide offering for missions to supplement the receipts from General Benevolences.

2. In case the Commission on Budget does not see its way clear to do this, and the General Conference adopts a budget providing insufficient funds for the normal needs of the missionary cause, we request the General Conference to clearly define the methods and limitations within which the Board of Missions is authorized to solicit additional funds throughout the Church to raise its budget to the amount necessary to carry on its world-wide enterprise.

3. In case Article (1) of these resolutions is approved, we recommend that the general, church-wide period of cultivation be set up, participated in by all the Boards in the general budget, looking to the cultivation of our people for the benevolences, and affording them an opportunity for this cultivation period of making a freewill offering, which offering shall be applied in full to the benevolences accepted by the local congregation.

It was voted that Bishop Arthur J. Moore and Bishop Paul B. Kern be added to the committee which will present the needs of the Budget Committee at the General Conference.

Mr. Newby moved the postponement of consideration of the Estimates until the meeting of the new Board of Missions following the General Conference. Carried.

The report of the Committee on Audit was presented by Mr. R. G. Mowbray and adopted, as follows:

Your Committee on Audit has examined in detail the reports of Homer K. Jones & Company, Certified Public Accountants, covering the annual audit of the books and accounts and records and assets of the Treasurer, J. F. Rawls, of the General Work of the Board, and of the Treasurer, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, of the Woman's Section, and find them to be carefully prepared and quite comprehensive. The reports cover the General Work for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1933, and the Woman's Work for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1934.

We call special attention to the statement of the auditors that "all items were accounted for, the books efficiently kept, and no dis-

crepancies disclosed," which reflects credit upon the Treasurers and should be a source of satisfaction to the Board. We commend them for the careful handling of the funds and the correctness of their records.

Respectfully submitted.

R. G. MOWBRAY,
MRS. LEE BRITT,
ROBIN GOULD.

The President asked Bishop Paul B. Kern to preside during the remainder of the session, since he was obliged to catch a train.

The report of the Committee on Executive Committee Minutes was filed, as follows:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

Your Committee has examined the minutes of the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions. The minutes reveal that five meetings have been held since the last meeting of the Board with a quorum at each business, and the business was transacted in due form, and the minutes are in good order.

R. L. RUSSELL,
MRS. F. S. ONDERDONK,
H. C. JOHNSTON.

EDUCATION AND PROMOTION REPORT

The report of the Committee on Education and Promotion was presented by Mrs. J. W. Mills and adopted, as follows:

Your Committee on Education and Promotion had before it the Report on Findings of the General Missionary Council, and report the following recommendations growing out of that paper:

WHEREAS, The General Missionary Council has considered the home mission situation, the country life phase of that section of our work, and the critical urgency of the general missionary situation in the world and the Church, passing to this Board a very strong and timely deliverance on these subjects; and

WHEREAS, There are large margins of territory in our beloved America, and groups of our population differing in condition and color are un-Christian and largely unevangelized, and also in much of the life that we have thought of as Christian in this land there are zones of our thinking and behavior so un-Christian as to be no less than pagan; and

WHEREAS, Not only in this country, but in foreign mission lands like China, Korea, and Japan, the subject of a better cultivation of country territory is being almost universally considered and movements of great significance are springing up, and there are indications that the tides of population may be turning back to the country,

emphasizing the perennial need and a new and enlarged opportunity in the small town and rural life of the country;

We therefore respectfully recommend the following memorial:

1. That the General Conference give earnest consideration to some definite measure or measures for strengthening that section of our work known as Home Missions.

2. That the General Conference consider in some new and large way the changing country life situation, enacting legislation that will provide for more definitely and intelligently reaching our country territory and for a more effective pastoral service for this section of our work that constitutes still so large a part of the responsibility and opportunity of our Church.

3. That the General Conference make pronouncement regarding war, and every form of social injustice, and lynching, and those evils that make for the disgrace of the nation and the scandal of the Church.

4. That the General Conference, seeking more and more to correlate the cause of missions with the whole program of the Church, shall nevertheless see to it that missions is not so confused and merged as to lose its distinctive and foremost appeal, and that the Church shall not fail to make a separate and distinctive appeal with emphasis upon the fact that it is either go or die.

A committee of five was appointed to prepare a statement to go from the Board of Missions to the General Conference regarding the adequate support of the missionary enterprise of the Church. The committee was given power to report the paper to the Board of Missions at this session.

The action of the Woman's Council regarding the missionary cultivation of the home was before us for consideration. That action reads as follows:

WHEREAS, The goal of a missionary church can be reached only by making families missionary; therefore be it

Resolved: 1. That we ask the auxiliaries to promote as a definite project the creation of a missionary spirit in the families of their respective churches by the use of the Blessing Box and by promoting missionary table talk.

2. That funds gathered by this means may be used for the missionary work of the General Department of the Board of Missions and that this plan be submitted to the Board of Missions at its next annual session.

Your Committee voted, heartily indorsing the plan proposed by the Woman's Council.

Your Committee heartily supports the recommendation of the General Secretary in his report, that "provision must be made for a program of missionary education which will bring information concerning our missionary operations to the attention of every church member," and while the details of such a plan are too numerous to tabulate, we are convinced that such a plan must be thoroughgoing and one that

will satisfy every demand of the situation and give spirit and enthusiasm to the local church.

PAUL B. KERN, *Chairman;*
MRS. J. W. MILLS, *Secretary.*

GENERAL CONFERENCE MEMORIAL

A memorial to General Conference from the Woman's Missionary Council concerning Annual Conference records was presented and adopted, as follows:

WHEREAS, In the present form of reporting to the quarterly and annual conferences all funds raised by the Woman's Missionary Society are included in one item; and

WHEREAS, This inclusion gives no information on the amounts sent to connectional interest and the amounts devoted to local interests; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we, the Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Council, memorialize the General Conference that provision be made in the blanks for quarterly and annual conference records so that the funds sent to the Conference Treasurer of the Woman's Missionary Society and the local funds shall be reported in separate items.

MRS. J. W. PERRY, *President;*
MRS. FITZGERALD S. PARKER, *Secretary.*

MEMORIAL CONCERNING WORLD PEACE

A memorial to the General Conference from the Woman's Missionary Council concerning world peace was presented and adopted, as follows:

To the General Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Jackson, Miss.

Dear Fathers and Brethren: In view of recent events showing, despite conscientious objects, that students in state universities have been expelled or otherwise disciplined for refusing to participate in military training, and especially inasmuch as the request for exemption on the part of Methodist students has been denied on the ground that their Church had made no declaration contrary to war;

And, inasmuch as our Church, though certainly included in the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in denouncing war, does not appear in the published list of churches that have gone on record in taking this stand;

We, the Woman's Missionary Council, do hereby memorialize the General Conference that such action be taken and such declarations made that there can be no question of the anti-military attitude of our Church.

And further, recognizing the high ethical plane upon which Emory University and DePauw University stood in requesting the War Department to discontinue the military training units as these two in-

stitutions, we would have our General Conference express their approval of what has been done at these two universities, and record their disapproval of compulsory military training in high schools, colleges, and universities.

MRS. J. W. PERRY, *President;*
MRS. FITZGERALD S. PARKER, *Secretary.*

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF FELICITATED

Mr. Newby presented the following resolution:

"WHEREAS, Since the last meeting of the Board of Missions the long continued economic depression seriously diminished the income heretofore received for the maintenance of its world-wide program for the extension of the Kingdom of God, and threatened to undermine the structure that had required many years to build; and

"WHEREAS, The Administrative Staff and missionaries have made many sacrifices in order to maintain the efficiency of this imperative work; and

"WHEREAS, The General Secretary and his colaborers have shown real statesmanship and financial ability in meeting the economic crisis over which they had no control; and

"WHEREAS, The Kingdom Extension programs conducted throughout the territory occupied by our Church, under the leadership of Bishop Arthur J. Moore and Bishop Paul B. Kern, ably assisted by other bishops and leaders of the Church, deserves special commendation, not only for the direct financial returns resulting therefrom, but also because thereby the members of our Church were again reminded by inspirational addresses of a very high order of the imperative obligation resting upon all Christians to execute the Great Commission in this generation, and not in the indefinite future; now, therefore, be it

"*Resolved* by the Board of Missions in regular session assembled at Nashville, Tenn., as follows:

"1. That we do heartily commend the General Secretary and the other Secretaries, officers, and members of the Administrative Staff for the wise management and administration of the business of the Board of Missions during the past year, believing that the conservation of its work has been remarkable under the circumstances referred to, and indicates not only wisdom but prayerful oversight.

"2. That we record our profound gratitude and sense of appreciation for the leadership manifested by Bishop Arthur J. Moore and Bishop Paul B. Kern and their colaborers in conducting the Kingdom Extension program throughout the Church, that emulated the zeal of the early church for the salvation of this world, and we believe will continue to yield rich harvests not only in stimulating gifts for all of the missionary enterprises of this Board but also in promoting loyalty for the entire program of the Church in all of its activities."

This resolution was adopted unanimously.

Dr. Cram presented a telegram from the Charleston District, South Carolina Conference, which was referred to the Executive Committee.

"The Charleston District Conference, concurred in by S. O. Canty, presiding elder of the Orangeburg District, begs that the Board of Missions will again assume the support of Brother C. B. Burns, Parris Island pastor, or a part of it, the need beyond all question."

Bishop Collins Denny moved that love and greetings be sent by the General Secretary to Bishop Isaac Lane on the occasion of his one hundredth birthday. It was so ordered.

The minutes were read and approved.

After singing "The Morning Light Is Breaking," Bishop Collins Denny led in prayer and the Board stood adjourned.

(Signed) SAM R. HAY, *President;*
MRS. FRED A. LAMB, *Secretary.*

MEMOIRS

William Fletcher McMurry

BY A. F. SMITH

At the dawning of the morning of Wednesday, January 17, in Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Bishop William Fletcher McMurry passed out of this life. He was on his way home from an episcopal visit in the Baltimore Conference, where the Kingdom Extension meetings were being held. With great difficulty he endured the last night of his travel, and upon reaching St. Louis was taken to Barnes Hospital, where for a time it seemed that he might recuperate. But, weakened by a severe case of influenza which had continued for two weeks, and being overtaxed from his journey, his great heart ceased. No more appropriate plan for his going could have been imagined:

Home was the sailor,
Home from the sea,
And the hunter home from the hills.

He was in his native state and amongst friends of a lifetime. His family had reached his bedside. He was in the great metropolis of his ministerial activities. He had had a great pastorate there years ago, at Centenary Church, from which his funeral was conducted on Friday morning, January 19. The trip to the old family burying ground at Shelbina, Mo., could easily be made, and the strong body of the ardent worker could go from the field of unfailing activity to its place of final rest. At the funeral, Dr. C. W. Tadlock, pastor of Centenary, was in charge. Bishop A. Frank Smith presided, and addresses were made by Bishops U. V. W. Darlington and S. R. Hay. His intimate friends, Dr. C. Wesley Webdell, presiding elder of the St.

Louis District, and Dr. Luther E. Todd, Secretary of the Board of Finance, in company with a host of church officials and ministers and a throng of former parishioners, gathered for the service. Immediately thereafter the body was borne to Shelbina.

William Fletcher McMurry was born June 29, 1864, in Shelby County, Mo., the son of Rev. William Wesley McMurry and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) McMurry. During the years 1880-82 he was a student in St. Charles College, and in 1882-85 in Central College, Fayette, Mo. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Emory and Henry College, and the degree of Doctor of Laws by Kentucky Wesleyan College, Centenary College, and Central College. He began his ministry in the Missouri Conference in 1887, and for three years, 1887-90, was pastor at St. Joseph, Mo.; Macon, Mo., 1890-94; Richmond, Mo., 1894-98; presiding elder of the St. Joseph District, 1898-1901; transferred to the St. Louis Conference, and was presiding elder of the St. Louis District, 1901-02; pastor of Centenary Church, St. Louis, 1902-06. In 1906 he was elected by the General Conference Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, and re-elected in 1910 and 1914. In 1918, at Atlanta, he was elected Bishop. He was President of the Board of Church Extension, 1924-30, and was President of the Board of Finance from its organization. On October 1, 1888, he was married to Miss Frances Byrd Davis, of St. Joseph, Mo. To this union were born five children, Claudie, Bernice (deceased), William Fletcher, Frances, and Wesley (deceased).

This chronology of Bishop McMurry is a great framework into which he wrought the texture of an abounding life. He came of parents who were strong in every part of their nature. His father, like himself, was of towering stature, and for long years gave the service of a robust ministry in pastorates and the presiding eldership in the Missouri Conference. His mother was of that type of womanhood which contributed strength to her household, to the community, and to the Church.

Bishop McMurry never knew the word failure. He was powerful, masterful, far-seeing, judicious, determined, and an almost incomparable administrator of affairs. He had marked success in his pastorates, in the presiding eldership, in the secretaryship of the Board of Church Extension, and in the office of bishop. His presidency of Central College was an epoch in its history—a time of enlargement, betterment, increased enrolment, and widened influence.

In true apostolic succession to his great predecessors, Eugene R. Hendrix and Enoch M. Marvin, Bishop McMurry was a real missionary. He threw his whole soul into the Centenary Movement, did splendid work as bishop in charge of the Orient, was for years President of the Mission Board of his Conference, and his earthly ministry closed with missions on his lips and Kingdom Extension in his heart.

Amongst Bishop McMurry's acquaintances there were no neutrals. His associates were either affectionate and confident co-operators, or they were ardent opponents. He was a man of positive nature. He

well knew his objectives, and, summoning his remarkable strength and enlisting all who would aid him, he marched toward his goal.

When in future time the Church is calling the roll of its heroes and master workmen, one name will be William Fletcher McMurry.

John Littleberry Hendry

BY E. H. RAWLINGS

In the early days of 1920, the writer of this sketch found himself in the presence of a little Methodist church away out in the interior of China. We walked around for a while in the crisp winter morning until the people began to come. From every quarter they came, in a community that might have been countryside, village, or town for the continual stream of people that kept coming. The people filled the yard of the church, the pews, the aisle, and then they said the visitor must preach. But how could he preach? He knew no Chinese, and the people knew no English. Fortunately the missionary knew both English and, better still, he knew the one good word of the gospel that we wanted to utter. The text chosen was "God so loved the world." It was not much of a sermon, the visitor just saying over and over again, "God loves"; but he watched the missionary, breathed in his spirit, did not know a word he was saying, except, maybe, "hallelujah," "amen," "Jesus," but he could feel the earnestness of the missionary, and as we saw the scores of people through the windows, and those in the aisle and pews lean forward, straining to catch every word spoken by the Western visitor, because they believed he was telling again the story of redeeming love, we knew that the light on their faces was a light never known on land or sea, but had broken surely out of the World Invisible.

Through the years the visitor that day has not forgotten the trip on the canal boat, the missionary, or the wonderful things he told of his work, the little church away out from the big cities in the wilderness, and especially the word preached by the missionary to the people that day.

The place was Nanziang, and the missionary was Rev. J. L. Hendry. Only occasionally through the years have I heard from him, or on furlough seen him and talked with him, but have never doubted that he was one of the most useful workers abroad. For thirty-nine years he had served China, when he retired, returning to his old home in Houston, Tex.

For two years his health had been steadily declining, and on January 26 there came a telegram to the office of the Board of Missions announcing that this faithful missionary had slipped the moorings and launched out upon the eternal deep. His noble consort, who for so many years had walked faithfully by his side, was with him to the end, and says of those last hours: "His going was calm and most quiet and peaceful, just the closing of the eyes here to wake to the glories of 'Over There.' It was the closing of a long life of love for the Master and his work. He never lost interest in the Chinese brethren and

friends. Had he another life to give, I have heard him say, that, too, would be given to the work in China."

It seems a blessed providence that his children, widely scattered o'er the face of the earth, were all with him in these closing days. His daughter, Mrs. A. G. Fegert, from Oak Park, Ill., made him a long visit through the months of October and November. Their son, John Littleberry, Jr., of Shanghai, had visited him; Dr. C. H. Hendry, of Beaumont, was with him frequently; and his fondest wish on earth was fulfilled by a visit from his youngest son, Robert, of the Philippine Islands. When he had bade goodbye to his youngest son, he remained up and around for two days, and then "the poor tired feet let go from the brink of this side, only to take a firmer hold on the brink 'Over There.'"

The funeral services were conducted from Grace Methodist Church, Houston, where they had made their church home since coming to the city. Dr. O. W. Bradley, pastor, had charge of the rites, assisted by Dr. Millis, of Beaumont, Tex., Dr. L. B. Elrod, of Bryan, Tex., and Bishop A. Frank Smith. All gave loving tribute to his life here upon earth. Bishop A. Frank Smith touchingly referred to the old Jewish legend concerning Enoch's walk with God, telling how at the last one cool evening, having taken their usual walk together, as the time of separation drew near, God said to his friend, "Well, Enoch, we are now nearer to my house. You just come on home with me." So God took him home with him. Bishop Smith closed his tribute to our dear friend with the beautiful words of James Whitcomb Riley:

I cannot say, and I will not say
That he is dead—he is just away!
With a cheery smile, and a wave of the hand,
He has wandered into an unknown land,

And left us dreaming how very fair
It needs must be, since he lingers there,
And you—oh, you, who the wildest yearn
For the old-time step and the glad return—

Think of him faring on, as dear
In the love of There as the love of Here;
Think of him as the same, I say;
He is not dead—he is just away!

Joseph Thacker

BY E. H. RAWLINGS

Rev. Joseph Thacker was born in Heckington, England, coming to the United States at the age of twenty years, and first settling in Chicago. Following his graduation in Moody Bible Institute, he went to the Argentine Republic as a missionary. While in this mission he was married to Miss Ernestine Wichman, of Chicago, whom he met while a student in the Moody School. Returning to North America, Brother Thacker and his wife engaged for more than a year in missionary work in the lumber camps of Northern Michigan, and thence

went to Orange County, Southern California, where for five years they rendered splendid service in opening and establishing missionary work among the Mexican people.

In 1907, Brother Thacker entered missionary work in Mexico under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in a different section of Northern and Western Mexico, and here, with the very efficient help and co-operation of his consecrated wife, he accomplished a valuable missionary work, until 1926, when they returned to California.

For a year and a half Mr. Thacker served as presiding elder of the Los Angeles District of the Western Mexican Mission. In 1928 he and his wife were sent as missionaries to Cuba, and it was while serving in this island that he was forced to retire from active missionary service on account of failing health. For the past several years they have made their home at Orange, Calif.

Following a serious illness of only one week, Brother Thacker passed away at his home in Orange on February 1, and was buried in the "Orange-Santa Ana Cemetery."

He leaves besides his widow two sons and two daughters. A devout and consecrated daughter, Grace, preceded her father in death in 1917. The young daughter, Mrs. Carl Stewart, husband and daughter, reside on the Isle of Pines, Cuba, doing missionary work under this Board, while the younger son, Ernest, is a student at Redlands, Calif., preparing for the Christian ministry.

Brother Thacker was a faithful and devout Christian, a good Bible student, and well prepared for missionary service. He was active, zealous, and painstaking in all his work, and always ready and active in helping the poor and needy. He was an able preacher and expositor of the Scriptures and a heroic defender of righteousness and the interests of the Kingdom of God.

Recently a son-in-law wrote of him: "Our hearts are glad for the life of victory, of dignity, and of true worth which he lived. His memory will ever be a fertile oasis in our minds and as an inspiration to our hearts."

And a missionary colleague, writing of him, says: "He will be greatly missed among us in the counsels and activities of the Church. Peace to his precious memory."

Mrs. Paul E. Buyers

BY E. H. RAWLINGS

Mrs. Eunice Segars Buyers was born April 12, 1888, in Marietta, Ga. Educated in the schools of the community and in Rinehart College, she came later for special training in the Methodist Training School at Nashville. While in the Training School she met the Rev. Paul E. Buyers, who was then studying for the Christian ministry in Vanderbilt University. On June 16, 1914, Miss Segars married Mr. Buyers, a little later going with him as a missionary to Brazil. She continued to serve with her husband as a missionary in that country

until the furlough period of 1932. In that year Mrs. Buyers returned with the children to the United States in advance of her husband, who was to arrive in August, taking up her residence in Wilmore, Ky., in order that the children might attend school in Asbury College. They continued through the year, expecting to return to their beloved Brazil at the end of the furlough, but in the providence of God it was not to be. Mrs. Buyers was taken ill and carried to a nearby hospital for an operation, and on March 31 came a telegram to the office of the Mission Board announcing that she had passed away.

Her going was sudden and very unexpected. The operation was successful and well done, but apparently there was not the vitality to resist the shock. On the sixth day after the operation, a transfusion of blood was given, and though she seemed to improve and was expecting soon to return to her home, about six o'clock on Saturday morning she became unconscious, and a few minutes all was over.

Mrs. Buyers, intelligent as she was and well trained for special service, was not only a useful missionary on the field, but especially helpful in the service rendered during her furlough in the churches into which she went with her inspirational stories of missionary service.

She is survived by her husband, two sons, and two daughters. Her husband arrived in this country and was with her, as were the children, in the days of her last illness. She was buried in the cemetery of Wilmore on Sunday afternoon, April 1, at five o'clock.

While at the Methodist Training School Mrs. Buyers was a student of Miss Estelle Haskin, who pays her the following beautiful and affectionate tribute:

"I had a very close relationship with her as her teacher. She was a good student and a young woman with the highest ideals and the greatest sense of honor. She had that rare combination of strength and sweetness. Because of a financial obligation which might have been disregarded, she did not marry and go to Brazil until every cent of this had been paid through service as a deaconess. This time of waiting was filled with a most beautiful ministry which fitted her more fully for the wife of a missionary. To my mind, Miss Eunice Segars (Mrs. Buyers) was among the rarest women ever accepted by the Board."

Deaconess Selina Monohan

BY MRS. J. W. DOWNS

Deaconess Selina Monohan was an English woman by birth and early training. She was born in Sheffield, England, in 1866. After coming to the United States of America she took nurse training in Bethesda Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. Later she had one year at Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill., and still later completed the prescribed deaconess courses in Epworth Evangelistic Institute, St. Louis, Mo. Miss Monohan was consecrated to the work of a deaconess by Bishop E. R. Hendricks in 1906 and received her first appointment to work

in Griffin, Ga., the same year. After ten years of devoted service she was retired in 1917. She died August 10, 1933, in Bethesda Hospital where she had received her nurse training. She was buried in the Bethesda Memorial Lot, Oak Grove Cemetery, St. Louis County, Mo. Her funeral service was held in the Bible Room of Bethesda at 2 P.M., August 12, by her pastor, the Rev. H. H. Brower, of the Lafayette Park Methodist Church, South. Mr. Brower was assisted by the Rev. H. L. Brouner, of the Kingsland Memorial Presbyterian Church. Miss Monohan had been closely associated with Mr. Brouner and the young people of his church in the religious meetings they had held at Bethesda. A simple marker inscribed "Deaconess Selina Monohan," with the year of her birth and death shows where her body was laid to rest. Miss Monohan gave herself unreservedly to her work and others were won by her devotion to the cause she loved so dearly and to which she had devoted her life. A friend writes of her: "That no road was too tortuous, no burden too great, no price too exacting for her to pay. This completely describes Deaconess Monohan's character."

MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL MEETING

OF THE

BOARD OF MISSIONS

JUNE 1, 1934

The called session of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn., June 1, 1934, at 9:00 A.M. Bishop John M. Moore presided.

Devotional

Hymn No. 631, "Shall Jesus Reign?" was sung. The Apostles' Creed was recited, and Bishop Ainsworth led in prayer. Psalm 16 was read responsively, and Bishop John M. Moore read the thirteenth chapter of Luke.

The singing of Hymn No. 633, "The Kingdom Is Coming," closed the devotional service.

Roll Call

The roll was called by Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, and the following members responded:

Bishop John M. Moore, Percy D. Maddin, Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, Bishop H. M. Du Bose, Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, Bishop Arthur J. Moore, Bishop Paul B. Kern, W. G. Cram, Mrs. J. W. Perry, W. F. Quillian, W. P. King, W. Erskine Williams, J. J. Rives, Mrs. F. B. Godfrey, J. W. Perry, Mrs. Wiltz Ledbetter, J. D. Hammons, W. D. Hawkins, Mrs. W. J. Piggott, V. O. White, Roy Crisler, C. K. Campbell, Mrs. Homer Tatum, James D. Hunter, Mrs. C. M. Simpson, G. E. Edwards, H. E. Newton, Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, C. C. Weaver, W. B. Stubbs, Mrs. E. A. Kitchell, H. P. Myers, H. L. Lowman, Alfredo Nanez, Ignacio Galindo, Mrs. J. P. Harvill, Mrs. T. I. Charles, and Mrs. S. A. Craig.

Secretary Pro Tem.

Mrs. Fred A. Lamb was elected secretary *pro tem.* Communications from various members who regretted their inability to attend were read by Dr. Cram.

This being the first meeting of the new quadrennium, Bishop John M. Moore made a comprehensive and inspiring talk on our aims and purposes for the coming year.

AGENDA

The following agenda was distributed and accepted:
Opening Devotion, 9 A.M.—Bishop John M. Moore.
Roll Call—Mrs. Fred A. Lamb.
Communications.
Statement of General Secretary.
Appointment of Nominating Committee.
Recess.
Report of Nominating Committee.
Report of Estimates Committee.
Report of Treasurers.
Report of Committees.
Introductions.
Adjournment for organization of Committees.
Miscellaneous Business.

SECRETARY'S REPORT

The following statement was read by Dr. W. G. Cram and distributed to the members of the Board:

To the President and Members of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

We extend to the members of the Board who have served during the critical periods of the past four years a hearty welcome on your return. Your acquaintance with the problems of missions and the activities of the Board and the courageous spirit with which you have carried on give us renewed assurances of the success of the work in hand. To the new members we welcome you to a great task. The supreme function of the Church is committed to your hands. Your interest and enthusiasm are not unknown to us. We have every confidence in your loyalty and your ability in handling the problems we will face during the years that are ahead of us.

The missionary work of the Christian Church has been subject to the severest tests of its history during the years immediately behind us. Undoubtedly we are entering a new era. While this is true, many of the solutions of the perplexities, criticisms, and problems to which this cause has been subjected have not yet revealed their formulas. Slowly but surely the soundness and the basic facts of our efforts to evangelize the world are emerging. Careful planning and a genuine belief and enthusiasm in the Great Commission will bring us to ultimate success.

The organization and the authority given to the Board of Missions by the General Conference is unique. All the missionary interests of the Church, such as Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Evangelism, Hospital Work, the work of the Rural Church, the work of the Woman's Missionary Societies, co-operation with the Conference Boards of Missions, are under the direction and administration of one great Board and in co-operating with other Boards of the Church. This program of responsibilities affects the whole life of the Church. The success of any part or phase of these activities is largely in your hands.

I sincerely trust that the members of this Board will make a thorough study not only of the tasks committed to them but will acquaint themselves with the operations and administrative functions of the Board so as to enable them to definitely share in all the responsibilities that come to their hands.

One of the main things which always commands our consideration is the financial policy of the Church from which we secure support for our work. The General Budget Commission placed $900,000 in the budget of askings for General Work of the Board and $74,000 for Negro Work. The raising of any substantial part of this amount depends on the voluntary action of the local churches. In addition to this both in the new financial plan and in the constitution of the Board of Missions authority is given to raise specials for missions, which are to be assumed by individuals and congregations and classes over and above the commitments of the local church for its local and general budget. You will observe that the whole scheme for raising the financial requirements of our appropriations depends upon the willingness of our churches and people. This will call for an adequate educational program for missions that will put this cause squarely before the membership of our congregations so that the requirements and opportunities of the missionary work of our Church may be clearly understood.

The General Conference added to the duties of the Board by instructing it to give a larger place and greater emphasis to evangelism. The Home Department was redesignated as the Department of Home Work, Evangelism, and Hospitals. It further recommitted to the Board a memorial on evangelism with instructions to carry out its provisions. The making of evangelism an integral part of the Home Department imposes on us larger obligations, and everything must be done to carry forward with all vigor a Church-wide plan of evangelistic effort.

The General Conference gave consideration to the problem of the rural church and by strong resolutions ordered the Board of Missions to appoint a Commission on the Rural Church. This action of the General Conference was based upon recommendations in the Episcopal Address and on memorials from several of the Annual Conferences as well as on a memorial from the Board of Missions. This resolution instructs the Board to undertake "a complete study of the rural problems as they relate to the work of our Church, and shall

prepare policies and plans for the development of Methodism in the rural areas of our territory. The study shall be made and the plans developed in co-operation with the Annual Conference Boards of Missions, and any plan so developed may be put into immediate operation by the Board of Missions, or any Conference, without the submission of said plan to the General Conference." A great field of endeavor and activity lies out before us under the instructions of this resolution.

Further duties were give the Board in its Home Department by uniting with it the work of the Hospital Board.

The General Conference instructed that a committee of ten be appointed to effect the transfer of the Hospital Board to the Board of Missions and to effect such legal requirements as are necessary thereto. Five members of the committee are to be appointed by this Board today and five are to be appointed by the Hospital Board or its executive committee. No doubt within a very short time this transfer can be effected. Under this merger there comes to the Board of Missions additional duties. Some of them are the following: First is the promotion of the Golden Cross. Ninety-five per cent of this fund when collected is to be used to aid needy persons in securing treatment at the hospitals located within the Annual Conferences where the funds are raised. Second, the Board is to exercise itself in behalf of the Tucson Sanatorium and aid it in its effort to become the property of the Church. This is to be done without incurring any indebtedness to the Board of Missions. Third, "the General Conference instructs the Board to make a careful study of the situation and to take such steps as may be necessary looking to the establishment at Hot Springs, Ark., of a connectional sanatorium; provided, that the Board after investigation decides upon the feasibility of such action; and provided, further, that no indebtedness shall be incurred by the Board of Missions." My recommendation is that all these matters pertaining to the hospital work of the Church be undertaken after the report of the special committee on transfer of the Hospital Board has been made and has been spread on the minutes of the Executive Committee of the Board.

Attention should be called to the address of the bishops given to the Church by the order of the General Conference, entitled "Methodism Takes a Look Forward." This is a challenging statement. Its survey of the missionary situation with its accompanying appeal is cause for deep gratification. In the united efforts of the Church to "look forward" in the days ahead of us, under the leadership of our chief pastors, should commend the full support and genuine co-operation of the Board of Missions. To this end let us commit ourselves with unstinted service.

In conclusion, I desire to express the conviction that this Board has never faced a new quadrennium with greater opportunities for service. The fields in which we work are wide open, and the real work which we may do is unlimited. I sense a new spirit of recovery in the Church. Let us pray that no further retreat or retrenchment

will be necessary. We must proceed with caution and do everything possible to hold our lines and by careful management bring the work of our great missionary force to its usual high standard of efficiency. When normal conditions return, we expect to enter an era of unprecedented missionary activity and success.

Respectfully. W. G. CRAM.

TREASURERS' REPORTS

It was voted to vary the agenda and hear at this time the reports of the Treasurers.

Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton presented the Treasurer's report of the Woman's Work and explained the different items. The report showed an income in excess of appropriations.

Mr. J. F. Rawls presented the Treasurer's report of the General Section and explained the different items, explaining the financial status of the Board at the present time.

(These reports were previously made to the regular session of the Board on April 20, 21, 1934, and will be found in the minutes of that session. (See pages 13-36.)

RESOLUTION

Judge Erskine Williams presented a resolution in reference to the indebtedness of the Board. Bishop Ainsworth moved that the paper be referred for re-writing. It was so ordered, and Judge Williams, Professor Lowman, and Bishop Ainsworth were appointed a committee for this purpose.

ESTIMATES, WOMAN'S WORK

The Estimates or Appropriations for 1935, referred to this new Board, were now taken up. Mrs. Fulton presented the Estimates for the Woman's Work, which, on motion of Bishop Ainsworth, were adopted. (See pages 82-85.)

ESTIMATES, GENERAL WORK

Dr. Cram presented the Estimates for General Work. A careful consideration was given to the expectancy of contributions and to the appropriations for 1935.

Bishop Ainsworth moved the approval of the Estimates, with the understanding that the Executive Committee revise them on or before January 1, 1935, so as to bring them within the prospective income of the Board. This was carried, and the Estimates were adopted. (See pages 76-81.)

RESOLUTIONS AND INTRODUCTIONS

AT this point Bishop Kern made a motion, which was referred to the Committee appointed to consider the resolution on bank indebtedness.

The following missionaries were introduced: Mrs. E. Pilley, China; Miss Ruby K. Lee, Korea; Rev. and Mrs. Sid R. Anderson, China; Mr. Winston Cram, Poland.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

It was voted to appoint a Nominating Committee of five members. Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, Mr. W. D. Hawkins, Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Rev. V. O. White, and Dr. W. G. Cram were appointed.

It was voted that the Board recess until 12:45, so that the Nominating Committee might bring in a report.

NOMINATIONS

On reassembling, Mrs. Nat G. Rollins read the report of the Nominating Committee, which was adopted, as follows:

The Nominating Committee begs leave to submit the following report on nominations for secretaries of the several departments and for the various committees:

President: John M. Moore.
Vice-President: Percy D. Maddin.
Recording Secretary: Mrs. Fred A. Lamb.
Treasurer, General Section: J. F. Rawls.
Treasurer, Woman's Section: Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton.
Foreign Secretary, General Section: Alfred W. Wasson.
Foreign Secretary, Woman's Section: Sallie Lou MacKinnon.
Home Secretary, General Section: Grover C. Emmons.
Home Secretary, Woman's Section: Mrs. J. W. Downs.
Education and Promotion Secretary, Woman's Section: Mrs. Helen Bourne.
Assistant Secretary, Education and Promotion Department, General Section, Elmer T. Clark.
Assistant Secretary, Education and Promotion Department, Woman's Section, Literature: Miss Estelle Haskin.
Assistant Secretary, Woman's Section, Children's Work: Miss Constance Rumbough.
Editor, *World Outlook*, General Section: E. H. Rawlings.

The Committee recommends, on the suggestion of the General Secretary, that the Secretary for the Education and Promotion De-

partment, General Section, be not selected at this time, pending further consideration and reorganization of the work necessary in this department; and further that the General Secretary be charged with carrying this work until such time as definite reorganization may be effected and further assistant is needed.

COMMITTEES

FOREIGN WORK COMMITTEE

Paul B. Kern,
H. A. Boaz,
Arthur J. Moore,
Mrs. Wiltz Ledbetter,
W. Erskine Williams,
Nathan Newby,
C. C. Weaver,
Mrs. Fred A. Lamb,
Mrs. E. A. Kitchell,
Mrs. W. J. Piggott,
Mrs. E. F. Ellis,
Clyde K. Campbell,
Ignacio Galindo,
Mrs. C. M. Simpson.

HOME WORK, EVANGELISM, AND HOSPITALS COMMITTEE

Sam R. Hay,
E. D. Mouzon,
H. M. Dobbs,
V. O. White,
Mrs. R. L. Hobdy,
David Davies,
W. D. Hawkins,
H. P. Myers,
H. L. Lowman,
Mrs. T. I. Charles,
Mrs. Homer Tatum,
Mrs. Nat G. Rollins,
Mrs. E. F. Ellis.

EDUCATION AND PROMOTION COMMITTEE

W. N. Ainsworth,
James Cannon, Jr.,
A. Frank Smith,
J. J. Rives,
Mrs. F. B. Godfrey,
Mrs. Wiltz Ledbetter,
J. D. Hammons,
W. B. Stubbs,
Mrs. J. P. Harvill,
P. L. DeLoach,
Mrs. J. W. Perry,
Roy Crisler,
Mrs. Seth Craig.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

U. V. W. Darlington,
John M. Moore,
W. G. Cram (ex-officio),
W. N. Ainsworth,
Mrs. W. J. Piggott,
P. D. Maddin,
Mrs. Homer Tatum,
Mrs. J. P. Harvill,
James D. Hunter,
David Davies.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

U. V. W. Darlington,
Arthur J. Moore,
W. G. Cram,
Home Secretary, General Section,
Clyde K. Campbell,
Sam R. Hay,
Mrs. Seth A. Craig,
J. W. Perry,
James D. Hunter,
H. P. Myers,
Miss Daisy Davies,
Burke Culpepper.

COMMISSION ON RURAL WORK

A. Frank Smith,
J. D. Hammons,
T. D. Ellis,
H. L. Lowman,
W. D. Hawkins,
C. F. York,
H. E. Newton,
Mrs. W. J. Piggott,
V. O. White,
W. G. Cram,
Home Secretaries.

CO-OPTED:

H. M. King.
John W. Barton,

JOINT COMMISSION ON CO-OPERATION WITH THE COLORED M. E. CHURCH

Warren A. Candler,
John M. Moore,
W. G. Cram,
W. W. Alexander,
J. W. Perry,
W. P. King,
T. H. Jack,
N. C. Newbold,
W. F. Quillian,
Elmer T. Clark,
Roy Crisler,
E. C. Peters,
Home Secretaries.

JOINT COMMISSION ON CONSOLIDATION OF THE HOSPITAL BOARD WITH BOARD OF MISSIONS

John M. Moore,
W. G. Cram,
W. N. Ainsworth,
Home Secretaries, General Section,
P. D. Maddin.

DEACONESS COMMITTEE

Mrs. F. B. Godfrey,
Mrs. Homer Tatum,
Mrs. Fred A. Lamb,
Mrs. T. I. Charles,
Mrs. Nat G. Rollins,
W. G. Cram.

BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

H. M. Du Bose,
Collins Denny,
W. G. Cram,
Mrs. Nat G. Rollins,
J. C. Braswell,
J. J. Rives,
Alfredo Nanez.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

W. N. Ainsworth,
W. G. Cram,
W. D. Hawkins,
Mrs. Nat G. Rollins,
V. O. White.

ESTIMATING COMMITTEE

John M. Moore,
G. E. Edwards,
Mrs. E. A. Kitchell,
General Secretary,
Treasurers,
Department Secretaries.

CANDIDATE COMMITTEE

General Secretary,
Home Secretaries,
Foreign Secretaries,
G. L. Morelock,
Mrs. E. F. Ellis.

SALARIES COMMITTEE

Paul B. Kern,
Mrs. Fred A. Lamb,
H. P. Myers,
C. C. Weaver,
W. Erskine Williams.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CO-OPERATION WITH BOARD OF EDUCATION

W. G. Cram,
Mrs. J. W. Perry,
Miss Estelle Haskin,
Elmer T. Clark,
Mrs. J. W. Downs,
Home Secretary, General Section,
Foreign Secretary, General Section.

W. N. AINSWORTH, *Chairman;*
MRS. NAT G. ROLLINS, *Secretary.*

RESOLUTIONS

It was voted that the President of the Board of Missions be the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Board.

It was voted that the Salaries Committee retire and bring in a report.

Other Committees were asked to retire and organize. Bishop Ainsworth suggested that the first person designated in the Nominating Committee report convene the committee.

COMMITTEE ORGANIZATIONS

The organization of various committees were reported as follows:

Home Missions: Bishop Sam R. Hay, Chairman; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Secretary.

Education and Promotion: Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, Chairman; Mrs. Seth Craig, Secretary.

Foreign Work: Bishop Paul B. Kern, Chairman; Judge Erskine W. Williams, Vice-Chairman; Mrs. E. A. Kitchell, Secretary.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

Prof. Lowman presented the report of the special committee regarding bank indebtedness, which was adopted. It was voted that the banks be apprized of the action of the Board. The resolution follows:

Whearas, the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session on June 1, 1934, have heard the report of its Treasurer, showing that the banks of Nashville have been courteous and liberal in making and extending loans to the Board—

Therefore, Be it Resolved:

That the Board extends its appreciation to the banks for these

courtesies, and pledges to make payments upon the indebtedness in a systematic manner and out of its income, to the end that said indebtedness may be liquidated at the earliest possible time.

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS,
W. N. AINSWORTH,
HARMON LOWMAN.

The following report of the same committee was also adopted:

Resolved, that the appropriation for payment on the Board's indebtedness to the Banks be paid from the receipts of the Board approximately pro rata with all other items on the budget.

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS,
W. N. AINSWORTH,
HARMON LOWMAN,

SALARIES COMMITTEE

The report of the salaries committee was read and adopted, the salaries being fixed for one year only, as follows:

GENERAL SECTION

	Salary	Rent
W. G. Cram	$5,400	$800
Alfred W. Wasson	4,200	800
Grover C. Emmons	4,200	800
Elmer T. Clark	3,700	800
E. H. Rawlings	3,600	—
J. F. Rawls	4,200	800

WOMAN'S SECTION

Ina Davis Fulton	$2,800
Sallie Lou MacKinnon	2,800
Mrs. J. W. Downs	2,800
Helen B. Bourne	2,800
Constance Rumbough	2,400
Estelle Haskin	2,700

The Executive Committee was asked to meet at once after adjournment.

The Minutes were read and approved.

The Board was dismissed with prayer by Bishop James Cannon, Jr.

JOHN M. MOORE, *President;*
MRS. FRED A. LAMB, *Secretary.*

MINUTES OF THE EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
GENERAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL

The General Missionary Council of the M. E. Church, South, convened in McKendree Church, Nashville, Tenn., April 18, 1934, at 8 P.M., Dr. W. G. Cram, President of the Council, presiding.

"Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life" was sung as the opening hymn. Dr. F. S. Onderdonk lead the prayer. Hymn 345 was sung.

Dr. Cram made the announcements for the Conference.

Bishop Kern was introduced and spoke on the situation in the Orient.

After this address the Council adjourned.

SECOND SESSION

The second session of the General Missionary Council convened in the Chapel of the Doctors' Building, at 9 A.M., April 19. Dr. Cram, presiding, announced Hymn 207. Following the singing of this hymn, Dr. Cram presented Rev. J. D. Hunter of the North Alabama Conference, who led in the service of worship. Hymn 489, "He Leadeth Me," was announced and sung.

The Secretary called the roll of the Conference and corrections were made. Communications were read by way of explanation of absence of H. P. Myers of the Virginia Conference, W. A. Lambuth of the Western North Carolina Conference, M. T. Haw of the Missouri Conference, A. L. Gunter of the Upper South Carolina Conference, and J. Wilson Crichlow of the Arkansas Conference.

The following members were present:

BISHOPS

Collins Denny,
E. D. Mouzon,
John M. Moore,
U. V. W. Darlington,
W. N. Ainsworth,
Hoyt M. Dobbs,
H. A. Boaz,
Arthur J. Moore,
Paul B. Kern,
A. Frank Smith.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

W. G. Cram,
Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon,
Mrs. J. W. Downs,
E. H. Rawlings,
Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton,
Elmer T. Clark,
H. K. King,
Miss Estelle Haskin,
Miss Noreen Dunn,
Miss Constance Rumbough,
Mrs. C. W. Turpin.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND PROMOTION

J. D. Hammons,
R. L. Russell,
Mrs. J. P. Harvell,
Mrs. J. W. Mills,
W. F. Quillian,
Mrs. J. H. Walker,
H. C. Johnson.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARIES

T. F. Hughes,
W. H. Best,
S. A. Ashburn,
A. H. Cole,
J. W. Perry,
O. H. Sweitzer,
A. H. Gregory,
T. C. McKelvey,
W. D. Hawkins,
F. K. Gamble,
F. S. Love,
H. S. Smith,
R. G. Moore,
T. C. Willet,
W. J. Stewart,
W. R. Thornton,
W. V. Dibble,
W. B. Ricks,
J. M. Potts,
R. J. Parker,
W. L. Reid,
F. S. Onderdonk.

CHAIRMAN OF CONFERENCE BOARDS OF MISSIONS

W. D. Humphrey,
W. C. Watson,
W. A. Grant,
J. L. Neill,
J. T. Redmon,
O. E. Goddard,
J. Wiley Quillian,
George C. French,
G. S. Hardy,
C. M. Aker,
G. E. Edwards,
T. B. Mather,
H. I. Robinson,
H. P. Myers,
L. B. Abernathy,
C. P. Hardin,
Frank E. Singleton,
C. G. Hounshell,
W. G. Cram,
J. G. Snelling,
A. L. Dickerson,
D. K. Pegues,
J. D. Hunter,
J. H. Shore,
J. D. Wroten,
J. H. Dills,
M. L. Sims,
E. H. Orear,
J. M. Outler,
John W. Barton,
W. B. Garrett,
J. W. Allbritten,
Ivy Yoak,
F. E. Soka.

The Chairman introduced Rev. H. P. King from China and Dr. and Mrs. Sid R. Anderson.

A motion to name a Committee on Findings was passed.

Dr. F. S. Onderdonk was presented to speak on the Home Mission situation and to lead a discussion of the question. The call for a discussion was responded to by Bishop Denny.

RURAL PROBLEM DISCUSSED

Dr. J. W. Barton was presented to discuss the Rural Work in the Annual Conferences.

Dr. Watson spoke to the questions of support to the Charge. Bishop A. Frank Smith raised the question of pauperizing the Church. J. G. Snelling of the Louisiana Conference spoke on methods of appropriation. J. W. Perry and Bishop John M. Moore also spoke on the problem of appointments. Rev. R. J. Parker and Bishop Sam R. Hay spoke on the importance of our rural work. Frank E. Singleton spoke on the value of rural Conferences. The discussion was participated in by various others.

E. V. Thompson of the Board of Christian Education of the Tennessee Conference was introduced and spoke on the above question.

Mrs. J. W. Downs was introduced to speak to the question. Bishop Boaz spoke to the question with reference to Duke Foundation. R. L. Russell spoke in commendation of work of Emory University.

COMMITTEE ON FINDINGS

The Chairman announced the following Committee on Findings: Bishop H. A. Boaz, E. H. Rawlings, J. D. Hammons, F. S. Love, W. D. Hawkins, Mrs. J. W. Mills, F. K. Gamble.

ADDRESS BY BISHOP MOORE

Dr. Cram introduced Bishop Arthur J. Moore, who announced Hymn 182, "Come Holy Spirit."

Bishop Moore, by way of introduction, spoke of the larger amounts coming in on the Kingdom Extension. He used as a scripture for his message the first Chapter of Acts of the Apostles.

After the address of the morning the Council adjourned.

THIRD SESSION

Dr. Cram called the Council to order at 2:00 P.M. After

singing Hymn 282, "O Jesus, Thou Art Standing," Dr. Grady Timmons, pastor of McKendree M. E. Church, South, led the prayer. Hymn No. 1, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," was announced by the Chairman.

Dr. Elmer T. Clark was named as a Committee of one to review the Minutes and approve the same.

Mrs. J. W. Perry, President of the Woman's Missionary Council, spoke on "The Place and Significance of the Missionary Society in the Local Church."

Foreign missionaries were introduced. Sid R. Anderson of Shanghai, China, addressed the Council on the missionary situation in the Far East.

Bishop Hay inquired about the Chinese law requiring the naming of nationals to administer our institutions. The answers of Mr. and Mrs. Anderson indicated the finest results and high evidence of faith in the natives. The discussion continued with questions from Dr. Cram and Dr. Bowen. H. K. King spoke in tribute to the missionaries. Bishop Ainsworth spoke of Moore Memorial Church.

Miss Lelia Bagley spoke of her work in Japan.

Miss Lilly Fox spoke on our work in Mexico.

Miss Myrtle Pollard spoke of her work in Mexico.

Rev. W. G. Thonger spoke of the work in Europe.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE

The report of the Committee on Findings was made by J. D. Hammons. The report was adopted without discussion and was referred to the Board of Missions for further consideration. The report follows:

If there was ever a time when for convenience in application the distinction between Home and Foreign Missions was justified, it is our conviction that the line of distinction should, in our thinking and interest, at least, now disappear, and we should, as a Church, come more and more to regard Home and Foreign Missions as only two segments or sections of the one big business of saving and Christianizing a whole world. Not only are there great margins of territory in our beloved America and groups of our population, differing in condition and color, that are un-Christian and largely unevangelized, but in much of the life that we have thought of as Christian in this land there are zones of our thinking and behavior so un-Christian as to be no less than pagan.

Perhaps when our minds are so filled with our thoughts of a "New

Deal" and from so many secular angles the rights and well-being of the people are seriously considered, in the very crisis and break-up that has come in the difficult time through which for several years we have been passing, is afforded to the Church a new avenue of approach to the un-Christian and disadvantaged of the people covering those margins and constituting those groups that we have heretofore thought of an un-Christian among us. It is our hope that the Board of Missions in the preparation of its policy for presentation to the approaching General Conference will give earnest consideration to some definite measure or measures for strengthening that section and sphere of our work heretofore known as Home Missions.

Our attention has been called again through a striking discussion to the critical need of that phase of our work that we commonly think of as "Country Life." The subject is one of perennial interest, and the interest developed in the discussion does not surprise us. The thing that does distress us is that in spite of the consideration given the subject, not only in general Country Life Conferences, but in the Boards and Conferences of our own Church, and in which we apparently get so deeply concerned over the needs of our country life, we still do so little about it. The time is favorable; not only in this country, but in Foreign Mission lands, like China, Korea, and Japan, the subject of a better cultivation of country territory is being almost universally considered, and movements of great significance are springing up. There are indications that the tides of population are turning back to the country. As a Church we ought not to lose this tide of opportunity.

It is the hope of this Council that the interest generated in this body shall go out into the Conferences and that the Conference Mission Boards, through special standing committees on self-support, shall conduct surveys, steer discussions, seeking that good understanding with Presiding Elders and Bishops without which no real advance may be made, and that through the Board of Missions or this Council shall be set up some plan of clearance looking to a closer and more efficient co-operation between the Boards and the Conferences associated in this Council.

The aim of the country church is to develop that quality of life that we see and know in Jesus. The purpose does not change. Perhaps plans should be changed to meet the present situation in rural life. It is evident we have outgrown our formal church program. Emphasis of spiritual life and not finance or self-support is needed. Communities are individual and must be approached as such.

Sad is the history of those Churches which have ignored the missionary demand. We insist that the work of Missions is foremost in the program of the Church as it is foremost in the command of our Lord to His Church;

That it should be correlated with the whole program of the Church but not so confused and merged as to lose its distinctive and foremost appeal;

That this Missionary Council express itself as feeling the missionary emphasis is vital to the program of the Church; and

That the Church should not fail to make it a separate and distinct appeal with emphasis ever upon the fact that it is either go or die.

It was ordered that a copy of this report be mailed to the members of this Council. The report was referred to Committee on Education and Promotion to be reported as a new paper to the Board of Missions at its meeting.

Announcements concerning the meeting of the Board of Missions on the morrow were made and the Council adjourned.

W. G. CRAM, *Chairman;*
F. S. LOVE, *Secretary.*

MISSIONARY DIRECTORY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

(*Indicates on furlough)

CHINA

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1884.	Miss Virginia Atkinson (emeritus), Changchu Ku	Atlanta, Ga.
1887.	Miss Elizabeth Hughes (retired)	Daleville, Miss.
1887.	Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Burke, Sungkiang	South Georgia
1890.	Rev. T. A. Hern (retired)	Little Rock
1892.	Miss Alice G. Waters, Nanziang	Murray, Ky.
1892.	Miss Martha E. Pyle (emeritus)	Kansas City, Mo.
1892.	Miss Mildred Bomar (retired)	Weldon, N. C.
1894.	Miss Clara E. Steger, Sungkiang	Mountain Grove, Ky.
1896.	Miss Ella D. Leveritt, Changchow	Monroe, Ga.
1896.	Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Nance, Soochow	Tennessee
1897.	Rev. J. W. Cline, Shanghai	Little Rock
1899.	Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Whiteside (retired)	North Alabama
1899.	Miss Mary M. Tarrant, Soochow	St. Louis, Mo.
1901.	Rev. A. C. Bowen, Sungkiang (retired)	Alabama
1901.	Miss Mary Culler White, Sungkiang	Nashville, Tenn.
1902.	Miss Ida Anderson (emeritus)	Jackson, Miss.
1904.	Miss Maggie J. Rogers, Soochow	Marlin, Tex.
1905.	Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Hawk, Sungkiang	Holston
1906.	Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Estes, Huchow	Columbus, Ohio
1906.	Miss Nettie Peacock*	Macon, Ga.
1907.	Miss Nell Drake*	Port Gibson, Miss.
1908.	Miss Julia Wasson*	Ethel, Miss.
1909.	Miss Mary Hood, R.N., Shanghai	Brownsville, Miss.
1909.	Miss Lelia J. Tuttle, Soochow	Lenoir, N. C.

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1909.	Miss Clara Park (retired)	Columbia, S. C.
1909.	Dr. and Mrs. J. A. Snell, Soochow	Tennessee
1910.	Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Smith, Changshu	Southwest Missouri
1910.	Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Dyson, Soochow	Fayette, Mo.
1910.	Dr. and Mrs. F. P. Manget, Huchow	North Georgia
1911.	Miss Annie Bradshaw, Soochow	Lynch Station, Va.
1911.	Miss Mittie Shelton (Mexico, 1927-1930), Soochow	Lorena, Tex.
1912.	Miss Alice Green,* Changchow	Jonesboro, N. C.
1912.	Miss Nina W. Troy, Soochow	Greenboro, N. C.
1913.	Miss May Hixson (retired)	Des Moines, Ia.
1913.	Miss Laura V. Mitchell, Huchow	Arcadia, Fla.
1914.	Miss Louise Robinson, Shanghai	North Decatur, Ala.
1914.	Miss Sue Stanford, Shanghai	Waco, Tex.
1914.	Miss Nina M. Stalling*	Mexico, Mo.
1914.	Miss Muriel Smith (contract), Shanghai	England
1914.	Rev. and Mrs. S. R. Anderson, Shanghai	Central Texas
1915.	Miss Kate Hackney*	Asheville, N. C.
1916.	Miss Mary Blackford, Shanghai	St. Louis, Mo.
1918.	Rev. and Mrs. D. L. Sherertz, Soochow	Baltimore
1919.	Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Henry, Chanchow	North Mississippi
1919.	Miss Alice Allsup*	Maypearl, Tex.
1920.	Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Sone, Huchow	West Texas
1921.	Rev. and Mrs. J. H. H. Berckman,* Shanghai	Albertville, Ala.
1921.	Miss Lillian Knobles*	State Line, Miss.
1921.	Miss Mary Dill Overall, Shanghai	Dyer, Tenn.
1922.	Miss Lucy Webb, Shanghai	Forsythe, Ga.
1922.	Miss Margaret Rue, Wusih	Norfolk, Va.
1923.	Miss Mary Bell Winn, Soochow	Ridgeway, S. C.
1924.	Dr. and Mrs. R. M. Paty, Chanchow	Bellbuckle, Tenn.
1925.	Miss Anne E. Herbert, R.N., Shanghai	Bennettsville, S. C.
1925.	Miss Ethel Wytelle Bost, Soochow	Cornelia, S. C.
1925.	Miss Naomi Howie, Soochow	Waynesville, N. C.
1925.	Miss Lucie Clark, Sungkiang	Osawatomie, Kan.
1925.	Dr. and Mrs. Vivian Patterson, Soochow	Canton, Ga.
1926.	Miss Lorena Foster, R.N., Changchow	Pearsall, Tex.
1927.	Miss Helen Bierman, R.N., Shanghai	Bloomington, Ind.
1928.	Miss Athria McElwreath*	Arlington, Tex.
1929.	Miss Jean F. Craig, Shanghai	Richmond, Va.
1929.	Miss Pearl McCain, Sungkiang	Searcy, Ark.
1929.	Miss Rolfe Whitlow, Soochow	Little Rock, Ark.
1929.	Dr. and Mrs. James Thoroughman,* Chanchow	Atlanta, Ga.
1929.	Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ferguson, Soochow	Birmingham, Ala.
1929.	Mr. and Mrs. Melville Williams,* Soochow	Portsmouth, Va.
1930.	Miss Robbie Lee Legget, Soochow	Mississippi
1930.	Miss Sarah Glenn, R.N., Huchow	Upper South Carolina
1930.	Miss Ursula Thompson, R.N.	Lima, Ohio
1930.	Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Stroud, Soochow	Tennessee
1931.	Miss Susie Mays, Huchow	Camak, Ga.

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1931.	Miss Carrie Ava Marton, R.N., Huchow	Cotton Valley, La.
1931.	Miss Helen Clark, Soochow	High Point, N. C.
1932.	Miss Louise Avett, Changshu	Norwood, S. C.
1932.	Miss Elizabeth DeLoache, R.N., Soochow	Camden, S. C.
1932.	Miss Annie Prier	Waco, Tex.
1932.	Miss Hester Dale West, Changchow	Floydada, Tex.
1933.	Miss Mary Oni Holler, Soochow	Newberry, S. C.
1933.	Rev. and Mrs. George B. Workman	Arkansas

JAPAN

1888.	Rev. and Mrs. S. H. Wainright	St. Louis
1889.	Rev. and Mrs. T. W. B. Demaree, Oita	Kentucky
1890.	Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Wilson (retired)	Western North Carolina
1890.	Rev. W. E. Towson (retired)	South Georgia
1891.	Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Callahan, Matsuyama	South Georgia
1893.	Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Meyers, Ashiya	Baltimore
1893.	Rev. and Mrs. S. E. Hager, Himeji	Louisville
1893.	Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Weakley (retired)	Missouri
1895.	Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Haden, Kote Mura, Nishinomiya-Shigai	Virginia
1896.	Miss Ida M. Worth (retired)	Tullulah, Ill.
1897.	Rev. and Mrs. W. K. Matthews, Koto Mura, Nishinomiya-Shigai	Tennessee
1903.	Miss Margaret M. Cook, Osaka	Newnan, Ga.
1904.	Miss Ida Shannon,* Hiroshima	Abingdon, Va.
1908.	Miss Katherine Shannon,* Kobe	Albertsville, Ala.
1910.	Miss Annie Bell Williams, Osaka	Charleston, S. C.
1910.	Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Oxford, Kobe	Central Texas
1912.	Rev. and Mrs. N. S. Ogburn, Koto Mura, Nishinomiya-Shigai	Western North Carolina
1912.	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Frank, Kobe	North Carolina
1913.	Rev. and Mrs. H. P. Jones, Koto Mura, Nishinomiya-Shigai	Southwest Missouri
1915.	Miss Charlie Holland, Kobe	Lufkin, Tex.
1917.	Miss Manie Towson, Nakatsu	Eastman, Ga.
1917.	Miss Mable Whitehead, Osaka	Birmingham, Ala.
1917.	Mr. and Mrs. Roy Smith, Kobe	Illinois
1918.	Rev. and Mrs. John B. Cobb, Ashiya, Hiogo Ken	South Georgia
1919.	Rev. and Mrs. I. L. Shaver, Oita	Western North Carolina
1920.	Miss Catherine Stevens, Osaka	Grenada, Miss.
1920.	Miss Mary Searcy,* Kure	Columbia, Mo.
1921.	Rev. and Mrs. J. Paul Reed, Kobe	Chillicothe, Mo.
1921.	Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Mickle, Koto Mura, Nishinomiya-Shigai	Amarillo, Tex.
1922.	Rev. and Mrs. Peyton Lee Palmore, Tokuyama	Richmond, Va.
1922.	Miss Katherine Johnson, Hiroshima	Poplar Bluff, Mo.
1922.	Miss Myra Pauline Anderson, Hiroshima	Anderson, S. C.

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1922.	Miss Lois Cooper (China, 1922-26), Hiroshima.	Brookhaven, Miss.
1923.	Miss Anne Peavy*	Thomaston, Ga.
1923.	Rev. and Mrs. S. M. Hilburn, Koto Mura, Nishinomiya-Shigai	Mobeetie, Tex.
1923.	Miss Mozelle Tumlin, Kure	Thomaston, Ga.
1924.	Rev. and Mrs. Arva C. Floyd (retired)	Chipley, Ga.
1924.	Miss Mary Finch, Hiroshima	Chase City, Va.
1924.	Miss Lois Maddux*	Madison, Va.
1926.	Miss Sallie Elizabeth Carroll, Oita	Batesville, Va.
1927.	Miss Ruth Field,* Osaka	Newnan, Ga.
1929.	Miss Leila Bagley*	LaGrange, Ga.
1930.	Miss Althea May Cronk, Hiroshima	West Texas
1930.	Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Stott, Hiroshima	Princeton, N. C.
1931.	Miss Gertrude Marie Feely, Oita	Shelbyville, Mo.
1932.	Miss Thelma Colvin, Kobe	Ennis, Tex.
1932.	Miss Alma Metcalf*	Decatur, Ga.
1932.	Miss Alberta Tarr, Kure	Nevada, Mo.
1933.	Rev. and Mrs. Weyman C. Huckabee	Georgia

KOREA

1898.	Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Hardie, Seoul	Canada
1902.	Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Gerdine, Seoul	Chilhowie, Va.
1904.	Miss Ellasue Wagner, Seoul	Chilhowie, Va.
1906.	Miss Lillian Nichols, Songdo	Savannah, Ga.
1906.	Miss Mamie D. Myers, Chulwon	Waycross, Ga.
1906.	Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Stewart, Wonsan	Monroe, N. C.
1907.	Rev. and Mrs. M. B. Stokes, Seoul	Western North Carolina
1908.	Miss Kate Cooper, Wonsan	Douglasville, Ga.
1909.	Miss Hallie Buie, Seoul	Wesson, Miss.
1909.	Rev. and Mrs. C. N. Weems, Wonsan	Kentucky
1909.	Miss Laura V. Edwards, Choonchun	Hereford, Tex.
1910.	Miss Bertha Smith, Songdo	Marshall, Mo.
1910.	Rev. and Mrs. L. C. Brannon, Choonchun	Newville, Ala.
1911.	Miss Carrie Una Jackson, Wonsan	Arlington, Ky.
1911.	Miss Ida Hankins, Songdo	Wilmington, N. C.
1911.	Miss Hortense Tinsley*	Americus, Ga.
1912.	Miss Bessie Oliver, Wonsan	Unadilla, Ga.
1912.	Rev. and Mrs. V. R. Turner*	Virginia
1913.	Miss Agnes Graham,* Songdo	Comanche, Tex.
1914.	Dr. and Mrs. E. W. Anderson, Seoul	South Georgia
1914.	Rev. and Mrs. L. P. Anderson, Wonsan	South Georgia
1916.	Miss Rosa M. Lowder, R.N., Songdo	Rutherford College, N. C.
1919.	Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Fisher, Seoul	Millersburg, Ky.
1921.	Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Snyder, Songdo	Childress, Tex.
1921.	Mrs. Velma H. Maynor*	Oneonta, Ala.
1922.	Miss Alice McMakin*	Wellford, S. C.
1922.	Miss Ruby K. Lee*	Statesboro, Ga.

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1923.	Miss Clara Howard, R.N., Songdo	Kathleen, Ga.
1923.	Miss Blanche Hauser, R.N., Wonsan	Pfafftown, N. C.
1924.	Miss Sadie Maud Moore, Wonsan	Statesboro, Ga.
1924.	Miss Mary Helen Rosser, R.N., Songdo	Macon, Ga.
1924.	Miss Nannie Gilder Black, Songdo	Chester, S. C.
1925.	Miss Olive Lee Smith, Choonchun	Reidsville, N. C.
1925.	Miss Euline E. Smith, Chulwon	Hamlet, N. C.
1925.	Rev. and Mrs. Richard Swinney, Wonsan	Southwest Missouri
1926.	Miss Ruth Diggs, Seoul	Spartansburg, S. C.
1927.	Miss Josephine Dameron (contract)	Warrenton, N. C.
1927.	Miss Alice Margaret Billingsley, Seoul	Duncan, Ariz.
1927.	Miss Nellie A. Dyer, Songdo	Pottsville, Ark.
1928.	Miss Mabel Cherry,* Seoul	Unionville, N. C.
1928.	Miss Maude V. Nelson, R.N.*	Elderville, Tex.
1928.	Rev. V. W. Peters, Seoul	Rosemead, Calif.
1928.	Rev. and Mrs. John M. Norris, Seoul	Louisiana
1928.	Dr. and Mrs. H. H. Boehning,* Songdo	Canyon, Tex.
1929.	Rev. and Mrs. Earl Emmerich,* Chulwon	New Orleans, La.
1929.	Dr. and Mrs. E. W. Demaree, Wonsan	West Virginia
1930.	Miss Susie Peach Foster, Chulwon	Alabama
1930.	Miss Ann Wallis, Choonchun	East Oklahoma
1930.	Rev. and Mrs. Gerald Speidel, Seoul	Virginia
1930.	Miss Annie Turner, Songdo	Lynchburg
1931.	Miss Marjorie Beaird, Seoul	Tyler, Tex.
1931.	Miss Elston Rowland, R.N., (1927-30, Japan), Songdo	Washington, D. C.
1933.	Miss Evelyn Louise Dacus, Seoul	Rockhill, S. C.

BRAZIL

1881.	Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Kennedy (retired)	Holston
1883.	Bishop and Mrs. J. W. Tarboux (retired)	South Carolina
1886.	Rev. and Mrs. H. C. Tucker, Rio de Janeiro	Tennessee
1888.	Rev. and Mrs. M. Dickie, Sao Paulo	Virginia
1894.	Miss Layona Glenn (emeritus)	Conyers, Ga.
1895.	Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Lee (retired)	North Carolina
1896.	Miss Eliza B. Perkinson (retired)	Lewisburg, Ohio
1896.	Miss Lily A. Stradley (emeritus)	Lewisburg, O.
1896.	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Price (retired)	Tennessee
1900.	Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Terrell, Juiz de Fora	Western N. C.
1901.	Rev. and Mrs. G. D. Parker, Porto Alegre	Louisiana
1901.	Miss Helen Johnson, Ribeirao Preto	Sebastian, Fla.
1903.	Miss Emma Christine*	Kenwood Springs, Mo.
1904.	Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Smith, Sao Paulo	South Carolina
1905.	Miss Elizabeth Lamb (retired)	Fayetteville, N. C.
1905.	Mrs. Fannie K. Brown (retired)	Knoxville, Tenn.
1907.	Miss Eunice Andrew, Santa Maria	St. Louis, Mo.
1907.	Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Borchers, Campinas	Missouri
1907.	Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Belcher, Franca	South Georgia

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1910.	Rev. Paul E. Buyers, Rio de Janeiro	South Georgia
1911.	Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Long,* Rio de Janeiro	Texas
1911.	Mr. and Mrs. Anderson Weaver, Rio de Janeiro	North Georgia
1911.	Miss Rachel Garrett, Sao Paulo	Redwater, Texas
1911.	Miss Lelia F. Epps*	Kingstree, S. C.
1911.	Miss Lydia Ferguson, Ribeirao Preto	Belton, Tex.
1911.	Miss Sophia Schalch, Bello Horizonte	Brazil
1912.	Miss Eva Louise Hyde, Rio de Janeiro	Fulton, Mo.
1913.	Miss Mary Jane Baxter, Piracicaba	Huntsville, Ala.
1914.	Miss Gertrude Kennedy, Santa Maria	Kenbridge, Va.
1914.	Rev. and Mrs. C. B. Dawsey, Marilia	Spartanburg, S. C.
1914.	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Daniel, Porto Alegre	West Texas
1915.	Miss Maud Mathis, Rio de Janeiro	Texarkana, Ark.
1915.	Miss Mary Sue Brown, Porto Alegre	Gatesville, Tex.
1916.	Miss Lela Putnam, Bello Horizonte	Albany, Tex.
1916.	Miss Nancy R. Holt,* Sao Paulo	Norfolk, Va.
1919.	Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Moore, Juiz de Fora	Foster, Ky.
1919.	Rev. and Mrs. D. L. Betts, Santa Catarina	Tony Creek, S. C.
1919.	Rev. and Mrs. H. I. Lehman, Sao Paulo	Pennsylvania
1920.	Rev. and Mrs. Jalmar Bowden, Juiz de Fora	North Texas
1921.	Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Saunders,* Livramento	Newport News, Va.
1921.	Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Schisler,* Passo Fundo	Marianna, Ark.
1921.	Mr. and Mrs. J. Earl Moreland,* Porto Alegre.	Washington, D. C.
1921.	Miss Louise Best, Santa Maria	Saluda, S. C.
1921.	Miss Viola Matthews, Rio de Janeiro	Charley Hope, Va.
1922.	Miss Rosalie Brown*	Atlanta, Ga.
1922.	Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Carr, Juiz de Fora	Virginia
1922.	Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Hubbard, Sao Paulo	North Georgia
1924.	Rev. and Mrs. James Ellis, Uruguayana	Upper South Carolina
1924.	Miss Alice Berth Denison, Ribeirao Preto	Waco, Tex.
1925.	Miss Mabel Jetton*	Washington, D. C.
1925.	Miss Zula Terry, Porto Alegre	Cedar Bayou, Tex.
1926.	Miss Verda Noreen Farrar, Bello Horizonte	Advance, Mo.
1927.	Miss Mary Allie Cobb, Rio de Janeiro	Columbia, S. C.
1927.	Miss Clyde Varn,* Porto Alegre	Islandton, S. C.
1928.	Miss Mary Helen Clark*	Fort Thomas, Ky.
1929.	Rev. and Mrs. Herbert Gorsuch, Santa Catarina	Baltimore, Md.
1929.	Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Cooper, Piracicaba	Browning, Mo.
1929.	Miss Lucy Alta Wade, Bello Horizonte	Ashdown, Ark.
1930.	Miss Aultie Pauline Burns,* Rio de Janeiro	Tennessee
1930.	Miss Ruth Dewey Anderson, Porto Alegre	Northwest Texas
1931.	Miss Berta Simmons, Santa Maria	Carter, Okla.
1931.	Miss Bertha Elizabeth Sneeden, Bello Horizonte	Bath, N. C.
1932.	Miss Lillian Maxfield, Porto Alegre	Muskegon, Mich.
1933.	Miss Cathie Lee Clark, Rio de Janeiro	Paris, Tenn.
1933.	Miss Fannie Wasley, Porto Alegre	Perry, Fla.

MEXICO

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1882.	Rev. D. W. Carter (retired)	Central Texas
1887.	Miss Lelia Roberts (emeritus), Saltillo	Bonham, Tex.
1889.	Miss Nellie B. Tydings (retired)	Ocala, Fla.
1889.	Rev. W. D. King (retired)	Missouri
1895.	Jackson B. Cox (retired)	Tennessee
1896.	Miss Edith Park (emeritus)	Amarillo, Tex.
1897.	Rev. J. H. Fitzgerald (retired)	Pacific
1898.	Miss Laura V. Wright (retired)	Baltimore, Md.
1904.	Rev. Arthur Marston (retired)	North Arkansas
1906.	Miss Frances Montague, El Paso, Tex.	Tennessee
1906.	Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Newberry, Chihuahua	West Texas
1911.	Miss Virginia E. Booth, Durango	Austin, Tex.
1912.	Miss Lily F. Fox, Saltillo	Odessa, Mo.
1913.	Miss Ethel McCaughan*	Corpus Christi, Tex.
1919.	Miss Dora L. Ingrum, Saltillo	Centralia, Mo.
1919.	Rev. and Mrs. Milton C. Davis, Mexico City	Missouri
1921.	Miss Emma L. Eldridge, Chihuahua	Wichita, Kan.
1921.	Miss Myrtle Pollard*	Batesville, Miss.
1921.	Miss Myrtle James, Nueva Laredo	Devine, Tex.
1923.	Miss Ruth Byerly, Durango	Shepherdstown, W. Va.
1923.	Miss Edna Pothoff, R.N., Chihuahua	Houston, Tex.
1923.	Miss Anne Devours (1925, Cuba), Monterrey	Pauling, Miss.
1923.	Miss Anna Belle Dyck, Durango	Halsted, Va.
1923.	Miss Marie Walton, El Paso, Tex.	Cave City, Ky.
1924.	Miss Pearl Hall, R.N., Chihuahua	Dodson, Va.
1925.	Miss Ellen B. Cloud (retired)	Pembroke, Ky.
1926.	Miss M. Belle Markey (Cuba, 1902-25; Mexico, 1926), Chihuahua	Cleveland, Tenn.
1926.	Miss Irene Nixon, Chihuahua	Georgetown, Tex.
1926.	Miss Helen Hodgson, Monterrey	Oroville, Calif.
1926.	Miss Lucile Vail (contract, Cuba, 1916-24), Saltillo.	Cartersville, Ga.
1927.	Miss Mary Theresa Hoyle, Chihuahua	Ferrum, Va.
1929.	Miss Jewell Golda Burns, Saltillo	Port Arthur, Tex.
1929.	Miss Ola Eugene Callahan, Chihuahua	Greensboro, N. C.
1929.	Miss Priscilla Walker, Durango	Ashland, Miss.

CONGO

1916.	Rev. and Mrs. H. P. Anker, Wembo Nyama	South Holland, Ill.
1916.	Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Stiltz, Wembo Nyama	Gallatin, Tenn.
1919.	Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Davis, Minga	Wilmore, Ky.
1920.	Miss Flora Freeman, R.N., Minga	Amarillo, Tex.
1922.	Dr. and Mrs. Charles P. M. Sheffey, Wembo Nyama	Virginia
1923.	Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Lewis,* Tunda	Leland, Miss.
1924.	Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Ayres, Tunda	Gabbettsville, Ga.
1925.	Mr. and Mrs. John C. Barden, Wembo Nyama	North Carolina

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1925.	Miss Dora Jane Armstrong, R.N., Wembo Nyama.	Clifton Forge, Va.
1926.	Rev. and Mrs. William DeRuiter, Wembo Nyama	Harvey, Ill.
1927.	Miss Annie Estelle Parker, Minga	Hillsboro, Ala.
1927.	Miss Elizabeth Moore, R.N., Tunda	Richmond, Va.
1928.	Mr. J. H. Maw,* Minga	Central, S. C.
1928.	Rev. and Mrs. H. T. Wheeler, Tunda	Holston
1928.	Rev. and Mrs. Alex Reid, Wembo Nyama	Berea, Ky.
1929.	Dr. and Mrs. W. S. Hughlett, Minga	Cocoa, Fla.
1929.	Miss Eva Dorothy Rees, Wembo Nyama	Mayslick, Ky.
1929.	Miss Hortense Murry, R.N., Tunda	Arkadelphia, Ark.
1930.	Miss Annimae White, Tunda	North Georgia
1930.	Mrs. Ethel Shuler Smith, Minga	South Carolina
1930.	Miss Ruth Adelia O'Toole, Minga	St. Louis
1931.	Miss Myrtle Zicafoose, Wembo Nyama	Asbury, W. Va.
1931.	Miss Edith Martin, Wembo Nyama	Harrison, Ark.
1931.	Miss Catherine Parham, Tunda	North Georgia

CUBA

1881.	Miss Rebecca Toland (emeritus)	Beeville, Tex.
1901.	Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Clements, Havana	South Georgia
1901.	Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Neblett, Cardenas	Holston
1903.	Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Bardwell, Havana	South Georgia
1909.	Rev. and Mrs. O. K. Hopkins, Havana	South Georgia
1914.	Miss Frances C. Moling (Mexico, 1899-1914), Cienfuegos	Kansas City, Mo.
1916.	Miss Anne Churchill (Mexico, 1907-16), Cienfuegos (retired)	Burnet, Tex.
1921.	Miss Clara Chalmers, Matanzas	New Orleans, La.
1921.	Miss Ione Clay, Havana	Dublin, Tex.
1922.	Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Board, Herradura	Louisville, Ky.
1924.	Rev. and Mrs. Cecil V. Morris,* Camaguey	Clifton Forge, Va.
1924.	Miss Bertha Tucker (Korea, 1911-23), Matanzas (retired)	Crawfordsville, Ga.
1925.	Miss Mary Woodward, Havana	Florala, Ala.
1925.	Miss Dreta Sharp, Cienfuegos	Ogeechee, Ga.
1925.	Miss Mary Lou White (China, 1906-25), Matanzas	Norfolk, Va.
1925.	Miss Lucile Lewis, Havana	Dawson, Ga.
1927.	Miss Julia Lorene Reid, Matanzas	Lake Charles, La.
1927.	Miss Ethel Williamson,* Havana	Dovesville, S. C.
1927.	Miss Marie Ella Crone, Cienfuegos	Lindale, Tex.
1929.	Miss Elizabeth Earnest, Matanzas	Afton, Tex.
1929.	Rev. and Mrs. Carl D. Stewart, Isle of Pines	Oliver, Ga.
1929.	Miss Frances Gaby, Havana	Independence, Mo.
1930.	Miss Grace Goodwin*	Wagoner, S. C.
1932.	Miss Juanita Kelly, Havana	Augusta, Ga.

POLAND

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1924.	Rev. and Mrs. Gaither P. Warfield, Warsaw	Rockville, Md.
1926.	Miss Sallie Lewis Browne, Warsaw	Sussex, Va.
1928.	Miss Eurana Pyron*	Jackson, Miss.
1928.	Mr. and Mrs. Willard Winston Cram, Warsaw	Nashville, Tenn.
1930.	Miss Ruth Lawrence, Katowice	McKenzie, Ala.
1931.	Miss Norene Robken, Wilno	Texarkana, Ark.

HOME MISSIONARIES—WOMAN'S WORK

1919.	Alford, Miss Annie	Del Rio, Tex.
1922.	Allen, Miss Pattie	Knoxville, Tenn.
1924.	Anderson, Miss Verdie	Spartanburg, S. C.
1921.	Arnold, Miss Katherine	Louisville, Ky.
1931.	Aylor, Miss Erlene S.	Aylor, Va.
1928.	Baker, Miss Athalia	Orangeburg, S. C.
1922.	Bame, Miss Fannie	Salisbury, N. C.
1927.	Barnett, Miss Ola Lee	Clinton, Mo.
1928.	Barnwell, Miss Mary Lou	Arabi, Ga.
1927.	Bartholomew, Miss Ruth	Gladys, Va.
1923.	Bell, Miss Muriel	Temple, Tex.
1917.	Berglund, Miss Josephine	Springfield, Mo.
1924.	Berkeley, Miss Ruby	Red Banks, Miss.
1933.	Berry, Evelyn	Columbus, Ga.
1906.	Blackwell, Miss Florence	Kirksville, Mo.
1923.	Blessing, Miss Carmen	Berkeley, Calif.
1924.	Boggs, Miss Esther	Greenville, S. C.
1927.	Bond, Miss Mary Lou	Morrisville, Mo.
1911.	Bowden, Miss Ella K.	Brownwood, Tex.
1916.	Bryan, Mrs. Selden	Kingstree, S. C.
1928.	Bulifant, Miss Hazel A.	Hampton, Va.
1917.	Bunn, Miss Bessie	Little Rock, Ark.
1929.	Burris, Miss Emma	Franklinton, Ky.
1923.	Campbell, Miss Lila May	Memphis, Tenn.
1922.	Cantrel, Miss Rachel	Roanoke, Va.
1933.	Carlton, Miss Lucy	Hattiesburg, Miss.
1932.	Carpenter, Miss Mary Josephine	Madison, Va.
1929.	Carryer, Miss Ruth Myrta	Columbia, Mo.
1932.	Carter, Miss Mary	Woodlawn, Ky.
1925.	Chandler, Miss Mamie B.	Sumter, S. C.
1928.	Clark, Miss Mabel	Louisville, Miss.
1915.	Coburn, Miss Mae	Birmingham, Ala.
1933.	Collins, Miss Thyra Nell	Headrick, Okla.
1922.	Congleton, Miss Jennie	Greenville, S. C.
1932.	Cornett, Margaret	Marion, Va.
1932.	Covington, Elizabeth	Clio, S. C.
1922.	Cox, Miss Bertha	Sedalia, Mo.

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1908.	Crim, Miss Dorothy	Atlanta, Ga.
1913.	Cunningham, Miss Ethel	Columbia, Mo.
1912.	Cunningham, Miss Mattie	Columbia, Mo.
1910.	Daniel, Miss Mary	Washington, La.
1924.	Davis, Miss Myrta	Houston, Tex.
1931.	Davis, Miss Winnie Lee	Jackson, Miss.
1928.	Davis, Miss Zoe Anna	Houston, Tex.
1909.	Denton, Miss Frances	Fort Smith, Ark.
1927.	Diaz, Miss Dolores Ruth	San Antonio, Tex.
1920.	Dodd, Miss Dorothy	Hartsville, Tenn.
1924.	Dorsey, Miss Emily	Dallas, Tex.
1930.	Drinker, Miss Esther Elvira	Beggs, Okla.
1917.	Driver, Mrs. Grace M.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
1922.	Duncan, Miss Willia	Maceo, Ky.
1910.	Durham, Miss Mary O.	Danville, Ky.
1922.	Eaton, Miss Bess	Staffordsville, Va.
1926.	Edwards, Miss Pearle	Perry, Ga.
1917.	Eidson, Miss Minnie Lee	Jonesboro, Ark.
1914.	Ellison, Miss Berta	Franklinton, N. C.
1928.	Ellis, Miss Sallie	Clarksville, Tenn.
1922.	Eubanks, Miss Moselle	Rome, Ga.
1911.	Fagan, Miss Connie	Savannah, Ga.
1915.	Fail, Miss Maude	Hattiesburg, Miss.
1932.	Fernendez, Sarah E.	Tampa, Fla.
1931.	Floyd, Miss Mary F.	LaGrange, Ga.
1933.	Fowler, Anne Fay	Warsaw, Ky.
1922.	Freeman, Mrs. Mary Etta	Carlton, Ga.
1910.	Gainey, Miss Ellen	Fayetteville, N. C.
1915.	Gatewood, Miss Grace	Myra, Tex.
1923.	Gilbert, Miss Ola	Marianna, Fla.
1932.	Giles, Miss Leona	Penhook, Va.
1926.	Glendinning, Miss Mary	Palmyra, Mo.
1929.	Glenn, Miss Cora Lee	Atmore, Ala.
1932.	Glenn, Miss Eunice	Richland, Ga.
1911.	Godbey, Miss Cornelia	Marietta, Ohio
1923.	Greely, Miss Addie	Jackson, Miss.
1924.	Green, Miss Lottie	Bransford, Fla.
1933.	Grissom, Mary Eleanor	Columbia, Ky.
1911.	Grizzard, Miss Gertrude	Nashville, Tenn.
1933.	Harrison, Jeanetta	Winter Haven, Fla.
1933.	Haynes, Laura Mae	McMinnville, Tenn.
1930.	Head, Miss Janet C.	Natchez, Miss.
1933.	Heard, Hyda	Covington, Ga.
1925.	Heflin, Miss Ruth	Forest, Miss.
1923.	Hendricks, Miss Lillie	Oneonta, Ala.
1923.	Hennen, Miss Belle	Fairmont, W. Va.
1905.	Herrick, Miss Sue V.	Whitney, Tex.
1928.	Hodgson, Miss Clara	Colusa, Calif.

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1930.	Hodkins, Miss Margaret Irene	Kansas City, Mo.
1920.	Hoke, Gaye	Ronceverte, W. Va.
1932.	Holmberg, Miss Evelyn	Oklahoma City, Okla.
1919.	Hooper, Miss Ella K.	Houma, La.
1927.	Hooper, Miss Lottie Ora	Rosedale, La.
1909.	Hoover, Miss Dora	Newton, S. C.
1921.	Howard, Miss Frances	Blytheville, Ark.
1923.	Howard, Miss Nellie	Louisville, Ky.
1930.	Hyde, Miss Martina	Memphis, Tenn.
1931.	Johnson, Miss Daisy	New Albany, Miss.
1932.	Johnson, Miss Annabelle	Oklahoma City, Okla.
1925.	Kagey, Miss Lula	Norfolk, Va.
1925.	Kee, Miss Sarah	Rodman, S. C.
1932.	Kelley, Miss Pearle	Newnan, Ga.
1932.	Kelley, Miss Lorena	Mooresville, N. C.
1924.	Kuntz, Miss Sophie	New Orleans, La.
1932.	Leeper, Miss Alpharetta	Muskogee, Okla.
1922.	Leighty, Miss Edith	St. Joseph, Mo.
1932.	Lemons, Miss Leone	Kansas City, Mo.
1922.	Leveridge, Miss Ura	Cisco, Tex.
1932.	Littlejohn, Miss Mary Beth	Pacelot, S. C.
1926.	Long, Miss Lena	Trenton, S. C.
1925.	Long, Miss Lora	Vernon, Tex.
1915.	Lowder, Miss Sarah K.	Rutherford College, N. C.
1932.	Lundy, Miss Dorothy	Kansas City, Mo.
1913.	McClain, Miss Nellie	Martin, Tenn.
1926.	McCoy, Miss Eula	McKenzie, Tenn.
1927.	Marshall, Miss Maggie	Fishing Creek, Md.
1929.	Martin, Miss Inez	St. Louis, Mo.
1926.	Matkin, Miss Iva Lou	Enloe, Tex.
1931.	Matthews, Jewell E.	Tallassee, Ala.
1932.	Mendez, Miss Felicidad	Fort Worth, Tex.
1911.	Mitchell, Miss Susie	Arlington, Tex.
1914.	Morgan, Miss Elma	Stephens, Ark.
1914.	Moore, Miss Glenn	Little Rock, Ark.
1927.	Moorman, Miss Wortley	Rustburg, Va.
1931.	Needham, Miss Marian S.	Corvallis, Ore.
1922.	Nichols, Miss Mary	Roxboro, N. C.
1928.	Noll, Miss Lena M.	Glasgow, Mo.
1932.	Nuttall, Miss Sheila	Shreveport, La.
1928.	Osborne, Miss Mary	Ada, Okla.
1909.	Palmore, Miss Constance	Lynchburg, Va.
1931.	Patton, Miss Ruth	Hartshorne, Okla.
1928.	Pederson, Miss Lora Lee	Sayre, Okla.
1933.	Philips, Miss Helen	Springdale, Ark.
1922.	Porter, Miss Carrie	Zwolle, La.
1928.	Porter, Miss Willie May	Monroe, La.
1923.	Price, Miss Anne	Bee House, Tex.

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1908.	Ragalnd, Miss Margaret	San Angelo, Tex.
1924.	Reeves, Miss Helen	St. Louis, Mo.
1924.	Reid, Miss Dorothea	St. Louis, Mo.
1927.	Reil, Miss Anita	San Antonio, Tex.
1926.	Reynolds, Miss Birdie	Newport, Va.
1922.	Riggin, Miss Rosalie	Arkadelphia, Ark.
1929.	Riley, Miss Alice Clotte	Hughes Springs, Tex.
1915.	Ritter, Miss Daisy	Columbia, S. C.
1932.	Robinson, Miss Lucille	Bonne Terre, Mo.
1923.	Robinson, Miss Mamie	Killeen, Tex.
1926.	Robinson, Miss Martha	Jackson, Tenn.
1923.	Rogers, Miss Annie	Spartanburg, S. C.
1930.	Rogers, Miss Obra May	Sarasota, Fla.
1926.	Russell, Miss Elizabeth	Green Bay, Miss.
1922.	Sanders, Miss Oscie	Houston, Tex.
1926.	Sargent, Miss Bess	Haleyville, Tenn.
1922.	Sells, Miss Mae C.	Wiggins, Mass.
1909.	Smith, Miss Eugenia	Union, S. C.
1929.	Smith, Miss Una	Cartersville, Mo.
1928.	Stewart, Miss Martha B.	Weatherford, Okla.
1919.	Stroup, Miss Nettie	Farmersville, Tex.
1932.	Taylor, Miss Anna Mae	Crossville, Tenn.
1925.	Teel, Miss Susie	Waco, Tex.
1927.	Thatcher, Miss Grace	Tucson, Ariz.
1912.	Tinsley, Miss Lois	Leslie, Ga.
1906.	Trawick, Miss Annie	Opelika, Ala.
1929.	Van Lahr, Miss Margaret E.	Lewisport, Ky.
1924.	Vivian, Miss Lexie	Carrizo Springs, Tex.
1919.	Vogel, Miss Emma	Linn, Mo.
1911.	Waddell, Miss Evelyn	Knoxville, Tenn.
1914.	Walker, Miss Kate	Comanche, Tex.
1921.	Watts, Mrs. Bethiah	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1933.	Webster, Miss Verna	Oxford, La.
1929.	White, Miss Blanche H.	St. Louis, Mo.
1915.	Whiteside, Miss Florence	Pine Bluff, Ark.
1922.	Wilkinson, Miss Jane	Union Level, Va.
1933.	Williams, Miss Bessie Anne	Shreveport, La.
1932.	Willings, Miss Ollie	Waco, Tex.
1911.	Womack, Miss Mollie	Nocona, Tex.
1934.	Woolsey, Miss Edith	Greeneville, Tenn.
1923.	Young, Miss Margaret	Luray, Va.

HOME MISSIONARIES—GENERAL WORK

This includes all those to whom the General Board of Missions makes financial appropriations or whose work it supervises.

Dr. R. B. Burgess, Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.
Mr. B. R. Turner, Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.
Mr. R. M. Lightfoot, Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.

Miss Janice Parker, Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.
Miss Sadie Wages, Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.
Miss Annie Maisie Shell, Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.
Mrs. R. B. Burgess, Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.
Mrs. B. L. Jones, Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.
Mr. C. M. Mooneyham, Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.

LATIN MISSION IN FLORIDA

Rev. J. A. Phillips, 919 McBerry Street, Tampa, Fla.
Rev. Ramiro Paula, 2309 Eighty-sixth Street, Tampa, Fla.
Rev. Ludwig Oser, 88 Southwest Twentieth Road, Miami, Fla.
Rev. J. Paul Touchton, 2112 Thirteenth Avenue, Tampa, Fla.
Rev. Paul John Pappas, 534 Grand Boulevard, Tarpon Springs, Fla.
Rev. Guilermo Perez, 1807 North Albany, Tampa, Fla.
Rev. Desiderio Carrera, 1613 Ninth Avenue, Tampa, Fla.

FRENCH WORK IN LOUISIANA

Dr. W. L. Duren, presiding elder,* 1431 Octavia Street, New Orleans, La.
Rev. J. W. Booth, 814 High Street, Houma, La.
Rev. A. M. Martin, Lockport, La.
Rev. C. W. Lahey, Donaldsonville, La.
Rev. S. J. McLean, Morgan City, La.
Rev. R. R. Branton, 1130 North Rampart Street, New Orleans, La.
Rev. V. D. Morris, 2551 Wisteria, New Orleans, La.
Rev. C. J. Thibodeaux, St. Martinville, La.

CALIFORNIA ORIENTAL MISSION

Rev. W. A. Davis, 3821 Park Boulevard, Oakland, Calif.
Rev. T. Aiura, 2311 Buena Vista Avenue, Alameda, Calif.
Rev. K. Imai, 438 West Turle Street, Dinuba, Calif.
Rev. T. Mizuno, R. 2, Box 555, Sebastopol, Calif.
Rev. J. R. Fujii, Box 465, Walnut Grove, Calif.
Rev. C. K. Yim, 911 Alice Street, Oakland, Calif.
Rev. S. S. Whang, 1321 Mason, San Francisco, Calif.
Rev. S. Y. Whang, 3722 McClintock, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. Tark Kim, 409 East Hazelton Avenue, Stockton, Calif.

TEXAS MEXICAN CONFERENCE

Dr. F. S. Onderdonk, Box 105, San Antonio, Tex.
Rev. Dionisio Salazar, Alice, Tex.
Rev. Felix Segovia, Georgetown, Tex.
Rev. Pedro Sanchez, Bastrop, Tex.
Rev. Amado Rodriguez, Brady, Tex.
Rev. Juan Medellin, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Rev. Antonio Guillen, Cotulla, Tex.
Rev. Carlos L. Garcia, Crystal City, Tex.

Rev. Daniel de la Garza, Dallas, Tex.
Rev. Pedro G. Herrera, Del Rio, Tex.
Rev. Benjamin Burgos, Eagle Pass, Tex.
Rev. Garcia Vera, Floresville, Tex.
Rev. Eduardo Lujan, Hillsboro, Tex.
Rev. Eugenio Vidaurri, Houston, Tex.
Rev. B. Y. Dickinson, Box 414, Kingsville, Tex.
Rev. Librado Castillo, Lubbock, Tex.
Rev. Jose Gallegos, Pearsall, Tex.
Rev. P. G. Verduzco, 1822 Allison Avenue, Port Arthur, Tex.
Rev. Miguel Narro, San Antonio, Tex.
Rev. Vicente Hernandez, San Diego, Tex.
Rev. Sabas Guevara, Seguin, Tex.
Rev. Frank Ramos, 1420 Thirteenth Street, Brownsville, Tex.
Rev. B. Hernandez, Donna, Tex.
Rev. Z. Moraida, Edinburg, Tex.
Rev. J. N. de los Santos, McAllen, Tex.
Rev. F. E. Soto, Pharr, Tex.
Rev. J. L. Hinds, Rio Grande City, Tex.
Rev. I. D. Herrera, Raymondville, Tex.

WESTERN MEXICAN CONFERENCE

Rev. R. J. Parker, 3003 Montana Street, El Paso, Tex.
Rev. Evaristo Picazo, "El Mesias," El Paso, Tex.
Rev. M. C. Galindo, 2400 Texas Street, El Paso, Tex.
Rev. Doroteo Venegas, Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, Tex.
Rev. Ramon Gardea, Van Horn, Tex.
Rev. Jose G. Aguilar, Box 284, Marfa, Tex.
Rev. Constantino Gonzalez, Box 923, Alpine, Tex.
Rev. Vicente Aguilar, Box 744, Pecos, Tex.
Rev. G. F. Perra, Carlsbad, N. M.
Rev. Segundo Garcia, 211 East Albuquerque, Roswell, N. M.
Rev. Edmundo Alvillar, Box 1004, Alamogordo, N. M.
Rev. Primitivo Villanueva, Box 623, Tucumcari, N. M.
Rev. Ascension Mauricio, 503 South Florence Street, El Paso, Tex.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Rev. N. B. Stump, El Paso, Tex.
Rev. B. O. Hill, El Paso, Tex.
Rev. L. H. Robinson, El Paso, Tex.
Mrs. R. E. Stevenson, El Paso, Tex.
Francisco Cruz-Aedo, El Paso, Tex.
Mrs. L. H. Robinson, El Paso, Tex.
Mrs. C. H. Appleton, El Paso, Tex.
Mrs. Francisco Cruz-Aedo, El Paso, Tex.
Miss Marie Walton, El Paso, Tex.
Miss Frances Montague, El Paso, Tex.

WESTERN MEXICAN CONFERENCE

Rev. Laurence Reynolds, Box 175, Highland Park Station, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. Jose Ramirez, 4545 Brooklyn Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. Abel M. Gomez, 4520 Brooklyn Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. Stanley Wollam, 164 South Fifty-sixth, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. Luis Marichalar, 1609 Richardson Street, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. Mardoqueo B. Garcia, Box 381, Clovis, Calif.
Rev. S. D. Athans, Phoenix, Ariz.
Rev. H. C. Hernandez, Tempe, Ariz.
Rev. Fred B. Turrentine, Prescott, Ariz.
Rev. Daniel Olivas, Sonora, Ariz.
Rev. Antonio Olivas, Miami, Ariz.
Rev. O. M. Camerena, Tucson, Ariz.

INDIAN WORK

Rev. W. U. Witt, Box 1075, Muskogee, Okla.
Rev. D. K. Lonewolf, Mount View, Okla.
Rev. White Parker, Fletcher, Okla.
Rev. Albert Horse, Star Route, Lawton, Okla.
Rev. James C. Ottipoby, Medicine Park, Okla.
Rev. Guy Queotone, Stecker, Okla.
Rev. Matthew Botone, Route 2, Fort Cobb, Okla.
Rev. Conrad Mausape, Anadarko, Okla.
Rev. Kicking Bird, Carnegie, Okla.
Rev. Andres Martinez, Anadarko, Okla.
Rev. Johnson W. Bobb, Hugo, Okla.
Rev. Johnson E. Tiger, Okmulgee, Okla.

ARIZONA CONFERENCE

Rev. W. J. Sims, 410 East Roosevelt Street, Phoenix, Ariz.
Rev. W. C. Howell, Camp Verde, Ariz.
Rev. G. W. Western, Liberty, Ariz.
Rev. Glenn E. Smiley, Parker, Ariz.
Rev. R. E. Hickman, Peoria, Ariz.
Rev. S. D. Lambert, Route 9, Box 569, Phoenix, Ariz.
Rev. T. F. Hughes, Route 3, Box 96, Phoenix, Ariz.
Rev. C. P. Hardin, 1604 West Van Buren, Phoenix, Ariz.
Rev. Perry McArthur, Ray, Ariz.
Rev. R. Orman Roberts, Scottsdale, Ariz.
Rev. C. Frank York, 705 North Euclid Avenue, Tucson, Ariz.
Rev. G. M. Marshall, Bowie, Ariz.
Rev. C. W. Griffin, Casa Grande, Ariz.
Rev. W. R. McGough, Claypool, Ariz.
Rev. Clyde Galbreath, Coolidge, Ariz.
Rev. E. J. Sloan, Duncan, Ariz.
Rev. Dorsey Mewborn, San Simon, Ariz.

Rev. D. G. Decherd, 118 North Westmoreland, Tucson, Ariz.
Rev. C. B. Holland, Greenway Station, Tucson, Ariz.
Rev. J. B. Bailey, Warren, Ariz.

ILLINOIS CONFERENCE

Rev. W. T. Mathis,* Murphysboro, Ill.
Rev. J. E. Garrett, Murphysboro, Ill.
Rev. Curwen Henley, Blairsville, Ill.
Rev. J. T. Smith, Pulaski, Ill.
Rev. E. R. Cory, Stonefort, Ill.
Rev. C. F. Corzine,* Waverly, Ill.
Rev. T. H. Ballarby, Girard, Ill.
Rev. R. V. Henry, Moccasin, Ill.
Rev. A. N. Burris, Zenia, Ill.
Rev. Emery Beaty, Dennison, Ill.
Rev. G. C. Morehead, 1013 South Tenth Street, Terre Haute, Ind.

NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE

Rev. F. L. Meadow,* 107 South Walter, Albuquerque, N. M.
Rev. T. W. Guthrie, Gardner, Colo.
Rev. Del Longgrear, Le Veta, Colo.
Rev. G. W. Ellis, Tacony, Colo.
Rev. J. A. Bell, Mancos, Colo.
Rev. T. V. Ludlow, Pritchett, Colo.
Rev. Roy E. Davidson, Rye, Colo.
Rev. H. D. Wright, Westcliffe, Colo.
Rev. H. L. McAlester, Magdalena, N. M.
Rev. H. G. Scoggins,* Clovis, N. M.
Rev. B. M. Stradley, Clayton, N. M.
Rev. R. O. Tomlinson, Clovis, N. M.
Rev. John S. Rice, Tucumcari, N. M.
Rev. Ray McGrew, Grenville, N. M.
Rev. Bryan Hall, Las Vegas, N. M.
Rev. W. J. Weimer, Logan, N. M.
Rev. J. T. Emanuel, Salono, N. M.
Rev. M. O. Burnett, San Jon, N. M.
Rev. A. F. Tucker, Vaughn, N. M.
Rev. J. R. Wood, Inez, N. M.
Rev. W. H. Coleman,* 2831 Lebanon Street, El Paso, Tex.
Rev. E. W. Parker, Anthony, N. M.
Rev. F. B. Faust, 3224 Fort Boulevard, El Paso, Tex.
Rev. T. L. Hatch, Hatch, N. M.
Rev. R. A. Crawford, Hot Springs, N. M.
Rev. W. H. Miller, Box 186, Marathon, Tex.
Rev. T. M. Taylor, Sanderson, Tex.
Rev. N. L. Linebaugh,* Roswell, N.
Rev. S. E. Allison, Carlsbad, N. M.
Rev. J. L. Lawson, Carrizozo, N. M.

Rev. J. E. Bryan, Dexter, N. M.
Rev. J. B. Scrimshire, Iraan, Tex.
Rev. W. A. Cox, Loving, N. M.
Rev. C. A. Ridge, Lovington, N. M.
Rev. D. A. Shaw, Tatum, N. M.
Rev. W. M. Justice, Tularosa, N. M.
Rev. E. H. Johnson, Weed, N. M.
Rev. C. H. Cole, Wink, Tex.

NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

Rev. R. U. Waldraven, Corvallis, Ore.
Rev. A. J. Starmer, Box 196, La Grande, Ore.
Rev. J. E. Walbeck, Shedd, Ore.
Rev. T. S. Wheeler, Roseburg, Ore.
Rev. N. D. Wood, Medford, Ore.
Rev. J. A. Hall, Junction City, Ore.
Rev. T. G. Patterson, Myrtle Creek, Ore.
Rev. J. T. Croot, Richland, Ore.
Rev. W. R. Wilder, Corvallis, Ore.
Rev. E. Roy Fort, Weston, Ore.
Rev. H. S. Shangle, Noxon, Mont.
Rev. J. E. Gibson, Troy, Idaho.
Rev. Frank Sutton, Bozeman, Mont.
Rev. Eustace Anderson, Butte, Mont.
Rev. John F. Reagan, Deer Lodge, Mont.
Rev. F. M. Sanderson, Missoula, Mont.
Rev. B. B. Groseclose, Sweetwater, Idaho.
Rev. W. T. Menard, Walla Walla, Wash.
Rev. Howard Graybeal, Leland, Idaho.

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

Rev. W. C. Hinds,* Perryton, Tex.
Rev. H. R. Bennett, Booker, Tex.
Rev. A. V. Rea, Opima, Okla.
Rev. M. D. King, Boise City, Okla.

PACIFIC CONFERENCE

Rev. A. T. O'Rear,* 1225 Bremer Avenue, Fresno, Calif.
Rev. J. J. Woodson, Route 2, Chowchilla, Calif.
Rev. E. P. O'Rear, Elmira, Calif.
Rev. D. T. Reed, 1532 Ellis Street, Kingsburg, Calif.
Rev. D. A. Williams, Mariposa, Calif.
Rev. N. F. Johnson, 2912 East Tulare Street, Fresno, Calif.
Rev. Einar I. Knudsen, Tudor, Calif.
Rev. Grover C. Emmons,* 1412 South Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. R. K. Acuff, Alhambra, Calif.

Rev. W. R. Thornton, Anaheim, Calif.
Rev. T. A. Ray, Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. H. V. Moore, Redlands, Calif.
Rev. Karl K. Huling, Ventura, Calif.
Rev. R. C. Cantrell,* 2610 Derby, Berkeley, Calif.
Rev. John I. Huff, 2834 Encinal Avenue, Alameda, Calif.
Rev. C. W. Long, Anderson, Calif.
Rev. S. E. Grenfell, Boonville, Calif.
Rev. F. E. Hartsfield, 609 Twenty-first Street, Richmond, Calif.
Rev. D. A. Hoover, 7 Elgin Park, San Francisco, Calif.
Rev. C. W. Kidd, Williams, Calif.
Rev. B. S. McCann, 624 Court Street, Woodland, Calif.
Rev. J. A. Heetebry, Yolo, Calif.
Rev. H. M. Bruce, Isleton, Calif.

WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Rev. I. S. Tyler,* 2614 Lynnwood Avenue, Ashland, Ky.
Rev. H. B. Sims, Box 495, Prestonburg, Ky.
Rev. O. F. Williams,* Charleston, W. Va.
Rev. W. A. O'Dell, Box 309, Charleston, W. Va.
Rev. H. F. King, Barboursville, W. Va.
Rev. H. C. Porter,* 247 Beckley Avenue, Beckley, W. Va.
Rev. W. S. Overstreet, East Beckley, W. Va.
Rev. J. R. Mullins,* Fairmont, W. Va.
Rev. H. H. Pownall, Mill Creek, W. Va.
Rev. E. K. Sawyers, Route 1, Belington, W. Va.

MEXICAN BORDER WORK

Rev. Harvard E. Clements, Station A, Box 7, El Paso, Tex.

NEGRO WORK

E. C. Peters, Paine College, Augusta, Ga.
D. R. Glass, Texas College, Tyler, Tex.
J. F. Lane, Lane College, Jackson, Tenn.
Brooks Dickens, Miles Memorial College, Birmingham, Ala.
Willis J. King, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.
J. H. Moore, Box 128, Holly Springs, Miss. (Aid is given to pastors on mission charges through Dr. Moore, as Secretary of the Missionary Department, C. M. E. Church.)

GENERAL EVANGELISTS

Harry S. Allen, 1406 Carrier Street, Denton, Tex.
Henry W. Bromley, 16 Oak Knolls Gardens, Pasadena, Calif.
O. H. Callis, Wilmore, Ky.
Jordan W. Carter, Wilmore, Ky.

* Those marked with asterisks do not receive any money from these appropriations, but have supervision of the work.

Burke Culpepper, 535 LeMaster Place, Memphis, Tenn.
D. L. Coale, 322½ Colorado Boulevard, Glendale, Calif., or Box 1405, Birmingham, Ala.
R. L. Flowers, Denton, Tex.
J. O. Hanes, 1101 North Forty-fourth Street, Birmingham, Ala.
Sam Haynes, Clarkston, Ga.
Andrew Johnson, Wilmore, Ky.
James B. Kendall, 1127 Richmond Road, Lexington, Ky.
Gus A. Klein, 1567 Waverly Place, Memphis, Tenn.
Lovick P. Law, Siloam Springs, Ark.
H. C. Morrison, 523 West First Street, Louisville, Ky.
Frank M. Neal, 1413 Fillmore Street, Amarillo, Tex.
W. Hardy Neal, Box 74, South Side Station, Springfield, Mo.
John M. Neal, Huntsville, Tex.
Thurston B. Price, 147 Second Avenue, North, St. Petersburg, Fla.
W. C. Swope, Box 111, Charleston, Mo.
W. E. Thomas, 4 Westminster Apartment, Nashville, Tenn.
George Tucker, 2014 Nelson Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

CHAIRMEN OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOADS OF MISSIONS

Alabama: Rev. D. W. Haskew, Dothan, Ala.
Arizona: Rev. C. P. Hardin, 1604 West Van Buren, Phoeniz, Ariz.
Baltimore: Rev. J. J. Rives, 6100 Georgia Avenue, Washington, D. C.
Central Texas: Rev. Frank E. Singleton, Weatherford, Tex.
Florida: Rev. W. F. Dunkle, Tallahasse, Fla.
Holston: Dr. C. C. Hounshell, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
Illinois: Rev. W. D. Humphrey, Patoka, Ill.
Kentucky: Dr. W. G. Cram, Nashville, Tenn.
Little Rock: Rev. W. C. Watson, 1402 Pine Street, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Louisiana: Rev. J. G. Snelling, 815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, La.
Louisville: Rev. W. A. Grant, Marion, Ky.
Memphis: Rev. A. L. Dickerson, Bardwell, Ky.
Mississippi: Rev. J. L. Neill, Box 47, Gulfport, Miss.
Missouri: Rev. D. K. Pegues, Richmond, Mo.
New Mexico Texas: J. T. Redmond, Portales, N. M.
North Alabama: Rev. J. D. Hunter, First Methodist Church, Anniston, Ala.
North Arkansas: Dr. O. E. Goddard, Batesville, Ark.
North Carolina: Rev. J. H. Shore, Hamlet, N. C.
North Georgia: Dr. J. Wiley Quillian, Augusta, Ga.
North Mississippi: Rev. J. D. Wroten, Water Valley, Miss.
North Texas: Rev. George C. French, 103 North Willomet, Dallas, Tex.
Northwest: Rev. J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.
Northwest Texas: Dr. G. S. Hardy, Chillicothe, Tex.
Oklahoma: Rev. M. L. Sims, Clinton, Okla.

Pacific: Rev. C. M. Aker, 801 North Broadway, Santa Ana, Calif.
St. Louis, Rev. E. H. Orear, Sikeston, Mo.
South Carolina: Rev. G. E. Edwards, Darlington, S. C.
South Georgia: Rev. J. M. Outler, Waycross, Ga.
Southwest Missouri: Rev. T. B. Mather, 416 East Capitol Street, Jefferson City, Mo.
Tennessee: Dr. John W. Barton, Ward-Belmont College, Nashville, Tenn.
Texas: Rev. H. I. Robinson, Huntsville, Tex.
Upper South Carolina: Rev. W. B. Garrett, Columbia, S. C.
Virginia: Dr. H. P. Myers, Centenary Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Lynchburg, Va.
West Texas: Rev. J. W. Allbritten, Box 487, Raymondville, Tex.
Western North Carolina: Rev. L. B. Abernathy, Newton, N. C.
Western Virginia: Rev. Ivy Yoak, Anstead, W. Va.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARIES

Alabama: Rev. W. F. Calhoun, Dauphne Way, Mobile, Ala.
Arizona: Rev. T. F. Hughes, Route No. 3, Box 96, Phoenix, Ariz.
Baltimore: Rev. William H. Best, 4844 Reisterstown Road, Baltimore, Md.
Central Texas: Rev. S. A. Ashburn, 704 Galveston Street, Fort Worth, Tex.
Florida: Rev. A. H. Cole, Live Oak, Fla.
Holston: Dr. J. W. Perry, 1901 Chamberlain Avenue, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Illinois: Rev. O. H. Sweitzer, 501 South Mechanic Street, Marion, Ill.
Kentucky: Rev. G. D. Prentiss, Middlesboro, Ky.
Little Rock: Dr. James Thomas, 404 Exchange Bank Building, Little Rock, Ark.
Louisiana: Rev. H. N. Brown, Ponchatoula, La.
Louisville: Rev. A. H. Gregory, Campbellsville, Ky.
Memphis: Rev. T. C. McKelvey, Bartlett, Tenn.
Mississippi: Mr. W. D. Hawkins, Meridian, Miss.
Missouri: Rev. William Rutherford, Clarence, Mo.
New Mexico: Rev. George C. Carver, Melrose, N. M.
North Alabama: Rev. F. K. Gamble, Roanoke, Ala.
North Arkansas: Rev. J. W. Crichlow, Helena, Ark.
North Carolina: Rev. F. S. Love, 228 West Edenton Street, Raleigh, N. C.
North Georgia: Rev. Horace S. Smith, Milledgeville, Ga.
North Mississippi: Rev. R. G. Moore, Leland, Miss.
North Texas: Rev. George C. French, 103 North Willomet, Dallas, Tex.
Northwest: Rev. J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.
Northwest Texas: Rev. T. C. Willett, Hereford, Tex.
Oklahoma: Rev. W. J. Stewart, 717 Jenkins Street, Norman, Okla.

Pacific: Rev. W. R. Thornton, 607 Zeyn Street, Anaheim, Calif.
St. Louis: Rev. E. H. Orear, Sikeston, Mo.
South Carolina: Rev. W. V. Dibble, 207 Calhoun Street, Charleston, S. C.
South Georgia: Rev. Herman C. Jones, Baxley, Ga.
Southwest Missouri: Rev. Marvin T. Haw, 2423 Norton Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.
Tennessee: Dr. W. B. Ricks, Clarksville, Tenn.
Texas: Rev. A. T. Walker, Huntsville, Tex.
Upper South Carolina: Rev. A. L. Gunter, Spartanburg, S. C.
Virginia: Rev. J. M. Potts, 2611 Barton Avenue, Richmond, Va.
West Texas: Rev. Bolton T. Boone, 1711 West Woodlawn, San Antonio, Tex.
Western North Carolina: Dr. W. A. Lambeth, High Point, N. C.
Western Virginia: Rev. W. L. Reid, South Portsmouth, Ky.

MEMBERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY COUNCIL

OFFICERS

President

Mrs. J. W. Perry, 1901 Chamberlain Avenue, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Vice-President

Mrs. J. W. Mills, 2140 Victoria Street, Beaumont, Texas.

Recording Secretary

Mrs. Fitzgerald S. Parker, 1702 Primrose Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

Treasurer

Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Box 575, Nashville, Tenn.

Education and Promotion Secretaries

Mrs. Helen B. Bourne, Organization, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.
Miss Sara Estelle Haskin, Literature, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.
Miss Constance Rumbough, Children, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.

Administrative Secretaries

Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon, Foreign Department, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. J. W. Downs, Home Department, 706 Church Street, Nashville, Tenn.

Superintendent of Bureau of Christian Social Relations

Mrs. W. A. Newell, 215 South Church Street, Salisbury, N. C.

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Miss Daisy Davies, 1066 Spring Street, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.
Miss Mabel K. Howell, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.

Mrs. Henry S. Owen, 3204 Windsor Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.
Miss Louise Young, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. A. B. Smith, Stone, Ky.
Mrs. H. R. Steele, Sterling Court, Nashville, Tenn.
Miss Bess Combs, 420 North Montgall, Kansas City, Mo.
Mrs. Harwell Wilson, Box 901, Winter Haven, Fla.
Miss Margaret Young, Bethlehem Center, Nashville, Tenn.

CONFERENCE PRESIDENTS AND SECRETARIES

Alabama: Mrs. T. H. Tyson, Thomasville, Ala.
Mrs. R. R. Ellison, 908 East Jackson Street, Pensacola, Fla.
Arizona: Mrs. M. E. Mackey, 329 West Vernon, Phoenix, Ariz.
Mrs. R. E. Nelson, 838 East Palm Lane, Phoenix, Ariz.
Baltimore: Mrs. W. H. Ballengee, Harrisonburg, Va.
Miss Emma V. Peppler, 3612 Eldorado Avenue, Baltimore, Md.
Central Texas: Mrs. J. W. Spivey, 1213 North 15th Street, Waco, Tex.
Mrs. W. C. Guggolz, Gatesville, Tex.
Cuba: Sra. Caridad F. de Sanchez, Manuel Landa No. 36, Pinar del Rio, Cuba.
Sra. Eliza C. de Verdecia, El Garrido, Camaguey, Cuba.
Florida: Mrs. S. H. Bowman, Clermont, Fla.
Mrs. F. B. Godfrey, 700 Delaney Street, Orlando, Fla.
Holston: Mrs. L. A. Tynes, Tazewell, Va.
Mrs. S. M. Bernard, Bluefield, W. Va.
Illinois: Mrs. C. Henley, 451 North 15th Street, Murphysboro, Ill.
Mrs. J. C. Jones, Baldwin, Ill.
Indian Mission: Mrs. Johnson Tiger, Okmulgee, Okla.
Mrs. Samuel Miller, Stroud, Okla.
Kentucky: Mrs. J. C. Lewis, 26 Dudley Street, Winchester, Ky.
Miss Elsie Wright, 1 Trinity Place, Fort Thomas, Ky.
Little Rock: Mrs. J. M. Stinson, 509 North Washington Street, Camden, Ark.
Mrs. H. King Wade, 737 Quapaw Avenue, Hot Springs, Ark.
Los Angeles: Mrs. F. N. Peters, 1821 Muscatel Avenue, Rosemead, Calif.
Mrs. Turner McBaine, 2310 Linwood Road, San Diego, Calif.
Louisiana: Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., 839 Monrovia, Shreveport, La.
Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, 1134 Dalzell Street, Shreveport, La.
Louisville: Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Irvington, Ky.
Mrs. A. C. Johnson, Henderson, Ky.
Memphis: Mrs. Homer Tatum, Alamo, Tenn.
Mrs. Walter D. Taylor, 1143 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
Mississippi: Mrs. T. B. Cottrell, Fayette, Miss.
Miss Ella Wayne Ormond, 1315 25th Avenue, Meridian, Miss.
Missouri: Mrs. W. P. Graham, 402 Frederick Apts., Columbia, Mo.
Mrs. W. E. Hillyard, 616 South Thirteenth Street, Joseph, Mo.
New Mexico: Mrs. C. S. Walker, Hobbs, N. M.
Mrs. D. H. Wilmot, 105 South Penn Street, Roswell, N. M.

North Alabama: Mrs. I. Morris, 2729 Buch Blvd., Birmingham, Ala.
Mrs. John R. Turner, 1704 Fifth Avenue, Jasper, Ala.

North Arkansas: Mrs. E. F. Ellis, 104 North College Avenue, Fayetteville, Ark.
Mrs. B. E. Snetser, Newport, Ark.

North Carolina: Mrs. A. M. Gates, 1030 Trinity Avenue, Durham, N. C.
Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, Box 560, New Bern, N. C.

North Georgia: Mrs. J. N. McEachern, Sr., 573 West Peachtree Street, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. M. E. Tilly, 408 Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

North Mississippi: Mrs. R. P. Brooks, Belzoni, Miss.
Mrs. R. P. Neblett, Pickens, Miss.

North Texas: Mrs. Claude Simpson, 88 North Eighteenth Street, Paris, Tex.
Mrs. V. R. Walker, 6145 Bryan Parkway, Dallas, Tex.

Northwest: Mrs. P. D. Hartman, Corvallis, Mont.
Mrs. E. F. Cass, 210 East Olive Street, Bozeman, Mont.

Northwest Texas: Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Box 25, Abilene, Tex.
Mrs. J. G. Merritt, Colorado, Tex.

Oklahoma: Mrs. R. S. Satterfield, 109 South Baker Avenue, El Reno, Okla.
Mrs. S. T. King, 3127 North Seventeenth, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Pacific: Mrs. E. H. Morris, 204 Sycamore Avenue, Modesto, Calif.
Miss Mary Hanscom, 204 Sycamore Avenue, Modesto, Calif.

St. Louis: Mrs. A. R. Walker, 7557 Cornell Avenue, University City, Mo.
Mrs. E. A. Kitchell, 3963 Wyoming Street, St. Louis, Mo.

South Carolina: Mrs. G. E. Edwards, Darlington, S. C.
Mrs. R. L. Kirkwood, Bennettsville, S. C.

South Georgia: Mrs. George Nunn, Perry, Ga.
Mrs. Dan Harris, Sandersville, Ga.

Southwest Missouri: Mrs. J. E. McDonald, Marshall, Mo.
Mrs. F. H. Naylor, 25 Brunswick, Marshall, Mo.

Tennessee: Mrs. J. P. Harvill, 1800 Primrose Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. B. M. Corlett, B 2, Elliston Apts., Nashville, Tenn.

Texas: Mrs. J. W. Mills, 2140 Victoria Street, Beaumont, Tex.
Mrs. C. T. Schaedel, Bay City, Tex.

Texas Mexican: Mrs. Carmen J. de Lujan, 2137 North Commerce Street, Fort Worth, Tex.
Mrs. May J. de Alvirez, 1018 San Sario Avenue, Laredo, Tex.

Upper South Carolina: Mrs. T. I. Charles, Conestee, South Carolina.
Mrs. J. P. Byars, Baldwin Station, Chester, S. C.

Virginia: Mrs. Lee Britt, 401 Main Street, Suffolk, Va.
Mrs. N. V. Coleman, 2317 West Grace Street, Richmond, Va.

Western Mexican: Mrs. J. S. Galindo, 222 Parfirio Diaz, El Paso, Tex.
Mrs. R. J. Parker, 3003 Montana Street, El Paso, Tex.

Western North Carolina: Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 27 Church Street, Asheville, N. C.

Mrs. W. R. Harris, 15 Woodvale, Asheville, N. C.
West Texas: Mrs. Seth A. Craig, 1029 West Agarita, San Antonio, Tex.
Mrs. S. L. Batchelor, San Anglo, Tex.
Western Virginia: Mrs. F. S. Pollitt, Spencer, W. Va.
Mrs. T. A. Bennington, 1804 Spring Street, Parkersburg, W. Va.

PART II
FOREIGN FIELDS

AFRICA

The eighteenth session of the Methodist Episcopal Congo Mission convened in the station church at Tunda, Belgian Congo, on October 10, 1933, with Dr. W. B. Lewis presiding. The statistics and appointments are as follows:

Congo Mission

Statistics for Wembo Nyama, Tunda, and Minga Stations for the past year are as follows:

EVANGELISTIC DEPARTMENT

Missionary workers	3
Native evangelists	86
Baptized this year	351
Local preachers	29
Exhorters	90
Missionary Societies	63
Church membership	2,715
Probationers	2,311
Preaching appointments	181
Churches	132
Native pastor homes	108
Offering from native churches for support of work	$1,012 57

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

Missionary workers	9
Native teachers, including evangelist-teachers	174
Number of schools	103
Enrolment	2,680
Average attendance	2,248

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Missionary workers	7
Total treatments at dispensary	29,587
Visits in villages	222
Admitted in hospitals	1,353
Treatments given in leper hospital during the year	19,000

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT

Missionary workers	3
Daily average number of workmen	108
Number square feet of lumber sawed	36,551
Bricks made	442,600

APPOINTMENTS

WEMBO NYAMA STATION

Dr. Charles P. M. Sheffey, Superintendent and Medical Department

Bible School—Rev. H. P. Anker.

Evangelistic Department—Rev. Alex J. Reid.

Bible School, Transport, and Evangelistic Department—Rev. William DeRuiter, after departure of Mr. Reid on furlough.

Educational Department—Rev. J. G. Barden.

Industrial Department—Rev. E. B. Stilz.

Medical Department—Miss Dora Armstrong.

Educational Department and Girls' Home—Miss Dorothy Rees.

Educational Department—Miss Myrtle Zicafoose.

Treasurer—Miss Edith Martin.

Evangelistic Department—Kimbulu.

MINGA STATION

Rev. J. J. Davis, Superintendent and Evangelistic Department

Medical Department—Dr. W. S. Hughlett, Miss Flora M. Foreman, Miss Ruth O'Toole.

Industrial and Transport Department—Rev. J. H. Maw.

Educational Department—Mrs. Ethel Shuler Smith.

Educational Department and Girls' Home—Miss Ann Parker.

TUNDA STATION

Dr. W. B. Lewis, Superintendent and Medical Department

Evangelistic Department and Station Superintendent—Rev. H. T. Wheeler after departure of Dr. Lewis on furlough.

Industrial Department—Rev. H. C. Ayres.

Medical Department—Miss Mary Moore, Miss Hortense Murry.

Educational Department—Miss Annimae White.

Evangelistic Department and Girls' Home—Miss Catherine Parham.

Northern Brazil Conference

On August 14-19, 1933, the session of the Northern Brazil Conference was held. The place of meeting was Juiz de Fora, Brazil, with Bishop J. W. Tarboux presiding. Statistics reported at the meeting are as follows:

Number of districts	5
Pastoral charges	52
Societies	83
Members	7,887
Local preachers	17
Adults baptized	545
Infants baptized	799
Epworth Leagues	104
Members	3,038
Sunday schools	170
Officers and teachers	799
Sunday school scholars	8,514
Woman's Missionary Societies	79
Members	2,038
Number of parochial schools	16
Teachers	29
Pupils	888
Colleges	3
Tachers	87
Pupils	1,024
Churches	69
Parsonages	16

APPOINTMENTS

Rio de Janeiro District—Jose Antonio de Figueiredo (1), P. E.

Cattete—Epaminondas Moura (6).
Villa Isabel—Antonio de Campos Goncalves (1).
Cascadura—Jose Antonio de Figueiredo (2).
Sao Joao—Carlos Godinho (3).
Jardim Botanico—Benjamin da Silva Reis (2).
Caxias—Benjamin da Silva Reis (2).
Realengo—Eneas da Silva Reis (1).
Iraja—Eneas da Silva Pereira (2).
Inhoahyba, Campo Grande, and Lameirao Pequeno—Manoel Baptista Leite, supply (1).
Sao Joao de Merity—Amancio de Campos Cardoso, supply (6).

Nilopolis—Antonio de Campos Goncalves (1).
Barra Mansa—Sebastiao da Silva Reis, supply (2).
Barra de Pirahy—Sebastiao da Silva Reis, supply (2).
People's Central Institute—Charles A. Long, Superintendent (2).
American Bible Society—H. C. Tucker, Agent.
Treasurer of Board of Missions—Charles A. Long.
Treasurer of Superannuate Endowment Fund—Epaminondas Moura.
Conference Treasurer—Epaminondas Moura.
Guardian of Properties of Methodist Association—J. E. Tavares.
Members of Committee of Co-operation—Charles A. Long, Antonio de Campos Goncalves, Jose Rodrigues Ferreira, Jose Antonio de Figueiredo.
Conference Secretary of Religious Education—Carlos Godinho.
Chaplain of Bennett College—Epaminondas Moura.
Chaplain of People's Central Institute—Carlos Godinho.
On Leave of Absence—Paul E. Buyers.
Superannuate—J. E. Tavares.

Nictheroy District—Jose Rodigues Ferreira (1), P. E.

Nictheroy—Jose Rodrigues Ferreira (1).
Rio Bonito—Macahe and Macabu—Jose Rodrigues Ferreira (1).
Cabo Frio—Antonio Nery Baggio (1).
Bahia Formosa—Antonio Nery Baggio (1).
Therezopolis—Charles A. Long (1).
Petropolis—Messias Cesario dos Santos (2).
Fagundes—Messias Cesario dos Santos (2).
Conference Secretary of Children's Societies—D. Maria Jose dos Santos Ferreira.

Cataguazes District—Jose Henrique Vieira da Matta, (2), P. E.

Cataguazes—Joao Augusto do Amaral (4).
Leopoldina—Joao Augusto do Amaral (4).
Rio Branco—Sebastiao Dornellas Hastenreiter, supply (2).
Ponte Nova—Judah E. C. de Almeida (1).

Caratinga—Adriel Motta (1).
Porto Novo—Jose Henrique Vieira de Matta (2).
Dr. Astolpho—Manoel Teixeira, Jr., supply (1).
Sao Pedro—Manoel Teixeira, Jr., supply (1).
Laranjeiras—Joao Pereira do Couto (2).
Miracema—Joao Pereira do Couto (1).
Superannuate—Victorino Goncalves.

Carangola District—Cesar Dacorso Filho (2), P. E.

Carangola—Cesar Dacorso Filho (2).
Sao Joao do Rio Preto—Cesar Dacorso Filho (2).
Manhuassu and Sao Manoel do Mutum—Ernesto Bagno (2).
Caparao—Joao Ramos, Jr. (4).
Alegre—Joao Ramos, Jr. (4).
Castello—Raul Fernandesda Silva (3).
Cachoeira de Itapemirim—Rsul Ferandes da Silva (3).
Itabapoana—Raul Fernandes da Silva (3).
Resplandor—Manoel Custodio dos Santos (2).
Figueira de Rio Doce—Manoel Custodio dos Santos (2).
Faria Lemos—Manoel Pereira Pinto (1).
Sao Manoel—Manoel Pereira Pinto (1).
Muriahe—Alberto Fernando Eiras, supply (2).

Juiz de Fora District—James M. Terrell (1), P. E.

Juiz de Fora—Isaias Sucasas (2).
Entre Rios—Isnard Rocha, supply (2); Derly A. Chaves, coadjutor (2).
Parahyba do Sul—Levy Tavares, supply (2).
Anta—Elias Escobar Gaviao (1).
Valenca—Juvenal E. Silva, supply (2); J. M. Terrell, coadjutor (1).
Mathias Barbosa—Oswaldo Machado, supply (2).
Santos Dumont and Barbacena—Ovidio de Souza, supply (1); Wesley M. Carr, coadjutor (1).
Lima Duarte—Ari Boncristiano Ferreira, supply (1); Isaias Sucasas, coadjutor (2).
Rio Novo and Goyana—Giacomo Milazzo (1).
Guarany—Giacomo Milazzo (1).

Bicas and Bemfica Mission—The Juiz de Fora Church (1).

Granbery College—Wesley M. Carr, Anderson Weaver, professors.

Correspondence School—J. M. Terrell, Director.

Faculty of Theology—Derly A. Chaves, W. M. Carr, J. M. Terrell, professors.

Chaplain of Granbery College—Isaias Sucasas (1).

Evangelist and Colporteur for the District—Lafayette Ferraz (1).

On Leave of Absence—W. H. Moore and Jalmar Bowden.

Bello Horizonte District—Antonio Patricio Frago (4), P. E.

Bello Horizonte, Central—J. A. Guerra (6); Frank Wiedrehecker, J. P. (1).

Bello Horizonte, Praca—Juvenal de Souza Pereira (3).

Neves—Juvenal de Souza Pereira (3).

Sabara, Santa Barbara, and Santa Maria—Frank Wiedrehecker (2).

Lafayette and Ouro Preto—Joao Fernandes Rebollo, Jr. (2).

Mission of the Sertao and West—Antonio Patricio Fraga (2).

Assistant Editor of Expositor Christao—J. A. Guerra (1).

Chaplain of Isabella Hendrix College—J. A. Guerra (1).

Chaplain of Praca Institute (School)—Juvenal S. Pereira (1).

Conference President of Woman's Missionary Societies—D. Ottilia Chaves.

President of Federation of Young People's Societies—Josias Lopes.

Central Brazil Conference

The Central Brazil Conference met in Sao Paulo, Brazil, October 9-14, 1933, with Bishop J. W. Tarboux presiding. Following are statistics for this Conference:

Members	6,862
Received by baptism	502
Received on profession of faith	194
Woman's Missionary Societies	59

Members	1,607
Young People's Societies	33
Members	1,015
Children's Societies	40
Members	1,203
Ministerial support	$10,660
Paid on other assessments	3,060
Contributed for all purposes	$18,116

APPOINTMENTS

Sao Paulo District—O. L. Silva, P. E.

Central Parish—A. Romano, Jr.
Braz Parish—E. Escobar, Jr.
Mooca—A. Romany, Jr.
Entra Imigrantes—R. Breneiser.
Luz—O. L. Silva and one helper.
Tucuruvy—O. L. Dilva and one helper.
Ipiranga and Itahim—M. Dickie.
Santa Amaro, Cotia, Sao Roque and Marestela, Itapecerica and Palmeiras—A. M. Duarte; helper, M. M. Moraes.
Santos—H. Prado.
Taubate—O. L. Silva.
Pinda, Guara, Lorena, and Piquete—To be supplied.
Jerico and Cunha—Leopoldo Ramos.
Superannuates—J. L. Kennedy, W. B. Lee, and J. S. Costa.
Translator of Books—W. B. Lee.
Editor of Minutes—C. L. Smith.
Treasurer of Board of Missions—M. Dickie.
Agent of the Imprensa Methodista—C. L. Smith.
Treasurer of the Council—J. J. Becker.
Regional Secretary of Missions—O. L. Dilva.
Editor of the Expositor Christo and Evangelista—G. Silveira.
Co-Editor of Expositor Christo—E. Escobar, Jr.

Campinas District—J. L. Becker, P. E.

Piracicaba—J. L. Becker.
Campinas and Limeira—W. G. Borchers.
Capivary—To be supplied.
Amparo and Socorro—To be supplied.

Dourado, Rib Bonito, and Sao Carlos—Josi Andrade.
Pirassununga and Santa Rita—B. H. Ferreira.
Pocos de Caldas—Luiz G. Macedo.
Gargina Grande and Lagoa—Luiz G. Macedo.
Colego Piracicabano—C. L. Cooper.
Chaplain—J. L. Becker.

Northwest District—C. B. Dawsey, P. E.

Marilia—C. B. Dawsey and one to be supplied.
Galin—C. B. Dawsey and one to be supplied.
Birigui—Franc G. Nocetti.
Aracatuba—M. A. S. Pereira.
Pennapolis—Antonio Pacitti.
Promissao—To be supplied.
Lins—C. E. Hubbard and Nicolon Hostemeiter, helper.
Guranta—To be supplied.
Bautu and Presidente Alves—Augusto Schwab.
Collego Noroeste—Francisco G. Nocetti.
American School in Lins, Director and Chaplain—C. E. Hubbard.

Rebeirao Preto District—S. A. Belcher, P. E.

Franca—S. A. Belcher.
Batataes—J. C. dos Santos.
Igarapava and Uberaba—A. Rodriguez, supply.
Batataes—J. C. dos Santos.
Olimpia—Saraiva Franca, supply.
Superannuate—S. Beviluqui.

Sorocabano District—V. Pacitti, P. E.

Ourinhos—Josi Lemos.
Cambara—H. I. Lehman.
Londrina—To be supplied.
Paranaense—H. I. Lehman and Josi Lemon.
Presidente Prudente—J. C. Persson.
Extremo Sorocabano—A. J. da Silva.
Candido Motta—Brasilino F. Dias, supply.
Avari, Moncao, and Mandury—V. Pacitti.
Colegio Evangelica de Ourinhos—Josi Kemis.

Southern Brazil Conference

The Southern Brazil Conference met in Santa Maria, December 11-16, 1933, with Bishop J. W. Tarboux presiding. Following are the statistics for this Conference:

Districts	6
Pastoral charges	36
Societies	44
Local preachers	4
Members	3,743
Adults baptized	173
Infants baptized	436
Epworth Leagues	18
Members	774
Sunday schools	60
Officers and teachers	372
Scholars	5,156
Woman's Missionary Societies	28
Members	1,036
Schools	6
Pupils	1,337
Parochial schools	5
Pupils	288
Churches	36
Parsonages	17

APPOINTMENTS

Santa Catarina and Parana District—D. L. Betts, P. E.

Porto Uniao and Santo Antonio—D. L. Betts and H. W. Gorsuch.

Caxias District—J. Price, P. E.

Caxias and Forqueta—Oscar Koeche.

Alfredo Chaves—Olimpio Oliva.

Guapore—To be supplied.

Bento Goncalves, Armando Lima, and Garibaldi—Armando Lima.

Gramado—Cassiano Monteiro.

Cruz Alto District—Alvaro Tavares Torres, P. E.

Cruz Alto, Tupaceretan, and Sao Lucas—Francelino de Almeida.

Passo Fundo, Carazinno, and Soledade—Alvaro Tavares Torres.

Santo Angelo, Ijui, and Sao Luiz—Jose Wagner.
Palmeira—Carlos Edwardo Becker.
Instituto Gymnasial—W. R. Schisler.
Sub-Editor of the "Expositor Christo"—

Porto Alegre District—J. W. Daniel, P. E.

Central—Joao Ignacio Cerilhanes.
Institucional—Joao Wagner Filho.
Gloria—G. D. Parker.
Wesley—Antonio P. Rolim.
Barra do Ribeiro—Eljo Lima.
Pedras Brancas and Tapes—To be supplied.
Santo Antonio—Izidoro Pereira.
Missionary Circuit—To be supplied.
Director of Porto Alegre College—J. E. Moreland.
Theological Faculty of Porto Alegre College—J. W. Daniel, J. E. Moreland, Antonio P. Rolim, and S. U. Barbieri.
Pre-Seminary Course and Spiritual Guide of the College—J. W. Price.
Mission Treasurer—J. W. Daniel.
General Secretary of Education—G. D. Parker.
Conference Secretary of Social Service—J. I. Cerilhanes.

Uruguayana District—A. M. Ungaretti, P. E.

Uruguayana—A. M. Ungaretti.
Alegrete and Sao Francisco—Norberto Schuts.
Itaqui and Sao Borja—J. B. da Silva.
Quaray—David Medeiros.
Director of Uniao College—J. E. Ellis.
Director of Methodist College—N. Schuts.
Conference Secretary of Education—J. E. Ellis.
Conference Missionary Secretary—A. M. Ungaretti.

Santa Maria District—J. R. Saunders, P. E.

Santa Maria—E. M. B. Jayme.
Santana and Rosario—J. R. Saunders.
Cachoeira and Cacapava—Acacio Goulart.
Rio Pardo—Utalino Fernandes.
Santa Cruz and Santo Amaro a Estrela—Utalino Fernandes.
Professor of Correspondence Course—J. R. Saunders.

China

The forty-eighth session of the China Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in China met at Carriger Memorial Church, Changchow, China, October 18-25, 1933, with Bishop Paul B. Kern presiding. Following are the statistics and appointments for the year:

Number of districts	5
Pastoral charges	61
Societies	72
Members	12,828
Received on profession of faith	1,078
Licensed to preach	1
Local preachers	105
Adults baptized	977
Infants baptized	478
Epworth Leagues	59
Epworth League members	3,225
Sunday schools	160
Officers and teachers	744
Scholars enrolled	9,334
Woman's Missionary Societies	123
Members	5,213
Wesley Brotherhoods	1
Members	25
Members, Fellowship of Stewardship	50
Educational Institutions	41
Teachers	596
Students	6,900
Value of property of educational institutions	$3,558,024 00
Orphanage	1
Children in orphanage	15
Hospitals	3
Doctors	37
Nurses	154
Patients	51,719
Value of Hospital property	$ 975,525 60

Contributions:

American Bible Society	$ 29 10
Church Extension	291 60
Christian Education	72 90
Missions	3,606 74
Temperance and Social Service	7,399 95
From Woman's Missionary Society	2,543 28
From Golden Cross Enrollment	513 00
Preachers in charge	15,868 17

Conference claimants	72 90
Superannuate Endowment Fund	145 80
Local Preachers' claimants	218 97
Contributed for all purposes	58,298 97
Houses of worship	86
Value	$1,503,520 00
District parsonages	3
Value	$ 12,092 50
Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges	84
Value	$ 210,803 00

APPOINTMENTS

Shanghai District—J. C. Hawk (2), P. E.

Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work—J. C. Hawk (2).

Moore Memorial—Tsoh-Kwe-Sung (7), J. H. H. Berckman (1), Zia Zong-san; J. H. H. Berckman, Superintendent of Institutional Features.

Allen Memorial—Yui Tz-tsa (2), J. W. Cline.

Haygood Memorial—Zio Zong San (1).

Chapei Circuit—Nyi Tsi-kwan (3), (Tsz dih).

Woosung Circuit—Yui Tsz Tsa (1), Bang Sung Vung (1).

South Shanghai Circuit—Wang-Vi-oen (6).

Nanziang Circuit—Sung Tz-ziang (3).

Kading Circuit—Tong Ts-Van (2).

Lieuho Circuit—Dzung Ang-faung (1).

Dzong Ming Circuit—Sze Kyuing Siang (1), (Miau Tsung).

McClain Memorial—Tsu Vi-yui (3), W. B. Burke.

Grace Memorial Circuit—Yang Kyung-tshieu (2), (Sing-tsaung, Sing Jao).

Chukiakoh Circuit—Zien Yih Meu (1), (Kyung Ka Tsung, Sung Kong), Sung Foh Sung (2) at Dzau Dung Jao, (Kong Zeh).

Tsaunglindaung Circuit—Tsang Z-kya (2), (Kyong Zah).

Kyungsan Circuit—Tsang Yeu-zung (5), (Tsang Ien, Song Ying).

Pootung Circuit—Loh Zong Ying (1) at Lu Ka Wei, (Nanwei, Sing Zang, An So).

Poonan Circuit—Li Vi-ming at Tsaungkahong, Nanjao, Dingling, Huhong.

Poopeh Circuit—Sung Vung-we at Poh-jau, W. B. Burke, (Mojau, Ming Hang).

District Secretary of Christian Education—Zie Yih Meu.

Teachers in McTyeire School—Miss Jean Craig, Miss Mary Overall, Miss Louise Robinson, Miss Sue Stanford.

Teachers in Susan B. Wilson School—Miss Lucie Clark, Miss Pearl McCain.

Margaret Williamson Hospital—Miss Celestia Fuller, Miss Ann Herbert, Miss Mary Hood.

North River Mission District—R. T. Henry in Charge*

Haimung Circuit—Zien Kyih-sung (3).

Chitong Circuit—Tsang Ming Zien (1).

Kyeu Long Circuit—Lieu Oong Zien (3).

North River Mission—Zung Ss Tshang (1).

District Secretary of Religious Education—Tsang Ming Zien.

Soochow District—Yoen Sz An (2), P. E.

Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work—Yoen Sz An (2).

St. John's—Kaung Zang-tse (3), W. B. Nance (5), Dzung Pau-loo (2), Li Dzong-doen, Tsa Suh-ts, supernumerary.

Central Soochow—Te Nyang-kyung (6), J. E. Stroud (3).

Superintendent of Institutional Features—J. E. Stroud.

West Soochow—Mau Yin-ch'a (5), W. B. Nance.

South Soochow—Te Nyang-kyung.

Changshu Circuit—Tsa Hyi-yong (3), (Bah Mau).

Lohzeh Circuit—Mao Ying Ch'a, (1), (Poh Li Ang, Ji Tsung).

Taichang Circuit—Sz Yeu—lan (4), (Zien Yih-o at Saung Vong).

Shatow Circuit—Sze Yeu Lan, (Wang Kyung).

Veu Jau—Yoen Sz An, Yang Sing Ming at Veau Jau (Gno Wang Zz).

Quinsan Circuit—Tsang Ih-ling, (Po Zung Zah Ba).

Ta Hoo Circuit—Tseu Kyi Bing at Tong San, (Si San).

District Secretary of Religious Education—Dzung Pau-loo.

---

* In Preachers' Institute, District Conference, and such meetings, this district will meet with Shanghai District.

Soochow University—W. B. Nance, Western Adviser; Miss Helen Clark, Frank Ferguson, Miss Lelia Tuttle, D. L. Sherertz, Miss Rolph Whitlow, M. O. Williams.

Soochow Hospital—Dzung Pauloo (2).

Laura Haygood School—Miss Ethel Bost, Miss Annie Bradshaw, Miss Kate Hackney, Miss Annie Price.

Davidson School—Miss Naomi Howie, Miss Robbie Lee Leggett.

Soochow Hospital—J. A. Snell, Superintendent; Miss Elizabeth DeLoache.

Atkinson Academy—Miss Mary M. Tarrant.

Huchow District—Woo Tsong-ji, P. E.

Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work—Woo Tsong-ji.

Haitu—Woo Tsong-ji (1), W. A. Estes.

Central Huchow—Wang Dzau Ziang, W. A. Estes, Tsang Tsung Foo; Superintendent of Institutional Features, Wang Zau Ziang (1).

North Huchow—Hau Z-tseu (6), (Nankaujau).

Dechi Circuit—Sung Kyung-zung (5), (Kyungsan).

Veuchi Circuit—Dzung Oong-sung (2), (Bahdeu).

Changsing Circuit—Tsang Vung Yeu (3), (Huchi).

Szoen Circuit—Li Dzong-sang (4), (Ling Zung Jau).

Woobing Circuit—Tsang Ts-daung (3), (Mei Chi, Shau Zz).

Huchow Hospital—Tsang Tsung Foo, Chaplain.

District Secretary Religious Education—Woo Nyoh Daung.

Soochow University Middle School—W. A. Estes.

Virginia School—Miss Alice Alsup, Miss Mary Winn, Miss Susie Mays.

Huchow Hospital—F. P. Manget, Superintendent, Dr. Vivian Patterson.

Nanzing District—Bang Meu-ji, P. E.

Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work—Bang Meu-ji (3).

Nanzing Circuit—Dzung Chi-auh (3), (Woo Lieu).

Wuchen Circuit—Zien Vung Zien (1), Te Fong Jau, (Wang Ka).

Zangsah Circuit—Wang Chia-pau (5).

Lienz Circuit—Loh Hoen Zung (1), (Zan Mung Wan, Ling An).

Saung Ling Circuit—Tsang Ping Tsung (1), (Mo Yau).

Zoen Li Circuit—Ling Kyi Ziang (1), (Tsong Ka Tung).

Tsingzah Circuit—Dzau Kyung Sung (1), (Nyi Mo).

Ah Tsung Circuit—Li Liang Ting (1), (Zia Tsung).

Kyingsing Circuit—Woo Mei Zz (1).

Nyungkyui Circuit—Woo Vung Hsi (2), (Sidaung, Loo Choo).

Loodue Circuit—

District Secretary of Christian Education—Zung Chi-auh.

Changchow District—Yang Kwe-tsang, P. E.

Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work—Yang Kwe-tsang (3).

Carriger Memorial—Zau Tsong-foh (2), R. T. Henry (1).

Changchow Circuit—Yang Vi Sing (3), (Oo Daung Jau).

Wusih Circuit—Li Yoeh Fong, Koo pau Tsang at Kyoen Teh Daung.

Wangsan Circuit—Dzau Nyoh-z (3).

Sijau Circuit—Chang Ching Ih.

Zahtsaung Circuit—Wang Ping-san, (Wei Tsung).

Nyishing Circuit—Wang-zui, (Song Doh).

Voojau Circuit—Dzung Pau-san, (Zau Jau).

Tsangts Circuit—Dzung Yui-daung.

Woovoo Circuit—Li Chi-me.

Stephenson Memorial Hospital—R. T. Henry, Chang Ching Ih, Chaplains.

District Secretary of Religious Education—Zau Tsong-foh.

Stephenson Memorial Hospital—R. M. Paty, Superintendent, J. C. Thoroughman, Miss Lorena Foster, Miss Hester West.

Manchurian Mission—Tsang Hai-iung, Faung Zung-auh.

Business Manager and Treasurer, in China, of Board of Missions—John W. Cline.

Treasurer Department of Woman's Work—Miss Mary Blackford.

Field Secretary of the Executive Council—S. R. Anderson.

Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education—Zia Zong San.

Assistant Secretary in the Board of Christian Education—Bang Sung Vung.

Supernumerary—Li Dzong-doen, Tsa Suh-tz, B. D. Lucas.

Superannuates—J. L. Hendry, T. A. Hearn, J. Whiteside, A. C. Bowen.

Student in U. S. A.—Yih Faung-kwe.

Transferred—L. P. Anderson, L. C. Brannon, V. R. Turner (to Korea Methodist Church).

Language Study—Mr. and Mrs. George B. Workman, Miss Mary O. Holler.

On Furlough—J. W. Dyson, Wesley M. Smith, Hubert L. Sone, Miss Julia Wasson, Miss Marguerite Clark, Miss Nettie Peacock, Miss Lillian Knobles, Miss Nell D. Drake, Miss Athria McElwreath.

APPOINTMENTS (*Continued*)

Deaconesses, Bible Women and Others Engaged in Evangelistic Work.

Shanghai District

Moore Memorial Church—Miss Lucy Jim Webb, Miss Zung Tsung Mei.

Allen Memorial Church—Miss Tai Mei Iung.

Nansiang and Out Stations—Miss Alice G. Waters, Mrs. Tsa Ya Iung, Mrs. Tseu Zi Ya Iung, and one to be supplied.

Kading Circuit—Miss Tsang Li Ya, and one to be supplied.

Soochow District

East Soochow—Miss Maggie J. Rogers, Mrs. Lok-Tsang Wei-Tsung, Mrs. Tseu Yau Z, and Miss Yui Pau Tsung.

Central Soochow—Miss Nina M. Stallings, Miss Lok Vung Iung, Mrs. Yau Woo Oen.

West Soochow—Miss Mary M. Tarrant, Mrs. Tsu-Au Ding-Pau, Miss Tsu Kyung Iung, Mrs. Tsiang-zung Iung-Tsung, and two to be supplied.

Dowdell Center—Miss Mittie Shelton, Miss Tsu Kyung Iung.

Changshu Circuit—Miss Virginia M. Atkinson, Miss Koo

Ming Tsu, Mrs. Wong-Tseu Tuh-Ung, Miss Zau Tsung Pau.

Changshu Young People's Work—Miss Louise Avett.

Soochow Out Stations—Miss Koo Ming Tsu.

Taichang Zone—Miss Virginia M. Atkinson, Supervisor, Miss Louise Avett.

Taichang Circuit—Miss Song Wei Tsung, Miss Sung Kya Woen, Mrs. Lieu-Yang Lan-Tsung.

Taichang Out Stations—Miss Song Wei Tsung, Miss Vi Vung Ji, Miss Zung Kyi Van.

Wang Kyung—Two to be supplied.

Quinsan—Mrs. Zau Hau Nau.

Huchow District

Haitau and North Gate Circuits—Mrs. Faung-Sung Zok-Tsung.

Central Huchow—Miss Laura Mitchell, Miss Ling Wei Too, Miss Poen Be Tsung.

Huchow General Hospital—Miss Kyung Nyi Tsz.

Huchow Out Stations—Miss Mary Culler White, Supervisor, Mrs. Zau-Dau Yuin-Tsung, Miss Yang Wo Iung.

Changhyung Circuit—One to be supplied.

Sungkiang District

McLain Memorial Church—Miss Clara E. Steger, Miss Lan Zung-Tsang, Miss Wong Tse Ngoo, Miss Mo Chau Tuh, Miss Sz Yih Ming.

Grace Church—Mrs. Woo Yoen Kyi-Lan.

Out Stations—Miss Tseu Sung Wo, Supervisor, Miss So Zeu Z, Miss Mo Ming Tsung, Miss Zi Z Ming, Miss Daung Jung-Wo. One to be supplied.

Tsaung Lien Daung Circuit—Mrs. Sung Yui Mei-Ngoo.

Tsang Yien Circuit—Mrs. Kyung Jeu-Lih.

Poonan Circuit—Mrs. Yih Ha Nau at Tsaung Ka Aung, Mrs. Wong Zia-Ung at Nan-Jau.

Nanzing District

Miss Mary Culler White, District Supervisor; Miss Tsu Tsung-Pau, Treasurer.

Out Stations—Miss Mary Culler White, Miss Tsu Tsung Pau, Mrs. Koo Lok Tsung-Kwung, Miss Tsu Ming-Kwaung. One to be supplied.

Changchow District

Carriger Memorial Church Circuit—Miss Alice Green, Miss Tsu Yi-Tsoo, Mrs. Zung Faung, Miss Cheu Zok-Tsung, Miss Jui Woen-Faung.

North Changchow Circuit—Miss Ella D. Leveritt, Miss Tsu Ling-lung, Miss Wong Zok-Iung, Mrs. Yui Seu-Dau, Miss Mo.

Nyishing Circuit—Miss Alice Green, Mrs. Sung Yo-Jung, Miss Hyui Zuh-Faung.

Wusih Circuit—Miss Margaret Rue, Miss Tai Zong Yih, Mrs. Poen Sung-Z, Miss Tseu Lan-Fung, Mrs. Dung Tse-Faung, Mrs. Wong Ming Ji. One to be supplied.

Conference Wide Woman's Work—Miss Kau Jung.

Student Volunteer Leader—Miss Song Wei-Tsung.

Transferred to Pohso—Gaither Memorial, Mrs. Yih Chau Tsung, Miss Yang Meu-Tsung.

On Furlough—Miss Nettie L. Peacock, Miss Ida Anderson.

Cuba

The eleventh Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Cuba, met February 16, 1933, at Santa Clara, with Bishop W. N. Ainsworth presiding. The statistics and appointments are as follows:

Districts	3
Organized congregations	46
Pastoral charges	28
Local Preachers	22
Members	6,292
Additions, profession of faith	351
Additions, by certificate	101
Removals by death, certificates and otherwise	614
Baptism, children	373
Baptism, adults	325
Sunday Schools	61
Officers and teachers	461
Infant department	119
Home members	132
Other Departments	4,548
Total	5,260
Amounts collected:	
Missions	$ 692 62
Sunday School Day	43 38

Literature		787 19
Other objects		557 59
Total	$	2,080 78
Epworth Leagues:		
Number		34
Members		1,269
Collected for Missions	$	80 71
Collected for Youths' Day		14 71
Collected for other objects		487 97
Total	$	583 39
Woman's Missionary Societies		28
Members		793
Amount raised during the year	$	1,337 34
Church Paper:		
Subscribers to the *Evangelista Cubano*		608
Financial:		
Support of pastors	$	3,882 55
General Work		1,182 22
Conference Work		273 41
District Work		87 15
Ordinary expenditures		2,691 55
Other objects		1,365 46
Golden Cross		391 10
Repairs of churches and parsonages		1,059 00
Total	$	10,932 44
Raised by the Sunday Schools	$	2,080 78
Raised by the Woman's Missionary Society	$	1,337 24
Raised by the Epworth Leagues	$	583 39
Total raised during the year	$	14,980 68
Deducted, counted twice		323 37
Net total	$	14,657 31

APPOINTMENTS

Eastern District—Silvano Sanchez, P. E.

Antilla Circuit—Edmundo G. Morgado, supply.

Mayari, Preston and Guaro Circuit—Jose Torres, supply.

Guantanamo and Jamaica Circuit—Prospero Guerra.

Holguin and Victoria de las Tunas Circuit—Faustino Carrion.

Manzanillo Circuit—M. B. Salabarria.

Preston and Guaro, English Congregation—W. E. Armstrong, supply.

Santiago de Cuba and Cayo Smith Circuit—Silvano Sanchez.

Camaguey and La Vigia Circuit—Miguel Soto.

La Gloria and La Zambrana Circuit—C. V. Morris.
Nuevitas and Minas Circuit—Angel Virelles.
Pinson College—C. V. Morris, Principal.

Central District—S. A. Neblett, P. E.

Cardenas Circuit—Juan Alejo.
Pedro Betancourt Circuit—Juan G. Munoz.
Jovellanos Circuit—Juan Alejo.
Aguada de Pasajeros Circuit—Juan G. Munoz.
Cienfuegos and Abreus Circuit—J. G. Board.
Santa Clara Circuit—Ignacio Gonzalez.
San Juan de los Yeras and Manicaragua Circuit—Ignacio Gonzalez.
Fomento and Trinidad Circuit—Juan Milian, supply.
Moron and Pina Circuit—Felipe Llera.
Colegio Eliza Bowman—Frances B. Moling, Principal; Dreta Sharpe, Mattie Lou Neal, Frances Gaby, Missionaries; Absent on Furlough, Marie Crone.
Conference Secretary of Christian Education—S. A. Neblett.
Latin Mission in Florida—J. A. Phillips.

Western District—Luis Alonso, P. E.

Havana, American Congregation—E. E. Clements.
Havana, Central Church—O. K. Hopkins.
Herradura Circuit—To be supplied.
Pinar del Rio Circuit—Agustin Nodal.
Hoyo Colorado Circuit—E. E. Clements and one to be supplied.
Isle of Pines Circuit—Carl D. Stewart.
Leland Memorial and Mission—H. B. Bardwell.
Santiago de las Vegas Circuit—Teobaldo Pascual.
Matanzas Circuit—Flor F. Reyna.
Candler College—H. B. Bardwell, President; F. C. Collins, Professor.
Buenavista College—Ione Clay, Principal; Mary Woodward, Lucile Lewis, Juanita Kelly, Missionaries; Absent on Furlough, Ethel Williamson.
Central Methodist School—O. K. Hopkins, Principal.
Irene Toland College—Clara E. Chalmers, Principal;

Elizabeth Earnest, Missionary.

Christian Center, Matanzas—Mary Lou White, Directress; Grace Goodwin, Missionary. Absent on Furlough, Julia Reid.

Cuban Evangelist and "Revista Triumestral"—Luis Alonso, Director and Administrator.

Theological Seminary—E. E. Clements, Dean.

Student in the University of Chicago—J. W. Gardner.

Georgia Military Academy—N. J. Castellanos, Professor.

On Furlough—W. K. Cunningham.

Czechoslovakia

The twelfth session of the Czechoslovak Annual Conference was held at Central Church, Prague, June 29, 1933, with Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, presiding. The statistics and appointments are as follows:

Districts	3
Pastoral charges	23
Societies	34
Members	2,624
Received on profession of faith	53
Local preachers	7
Infants baptized	59
Epworth Leagues	15
Epworth League members	189
Sunday Schools	33
Officers and teachers	90
Scholars enrolled	1,216
Woman's Missionary Societies	20
Members	305
Wesley Brotherhood	1
Members	8
Institution	1
Orphanage	1
Officers and teachers	2
Children in orphanage	45
Houses of worship	20
Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges	16

APPOINTMENTS

Eastern District—J. P. Bartak (2), P. E.

Bratislava—Jan Kotouc (2).

Horni Pocernice—Josef Zloch (3), supply.

Jihlava—Jan Leidorf (2).
Liberec—Jaroslav Korf (5).
Moravska Ostrava—Vaclay Hunaty (2).
Sered and Vahom—Eduard Szabo (8), supply.
Strasnice-Sedlcany—Jan Matena (5), supply.
Uzhorod—Josef Dobes (2).
Vrsovice—Jan Hunaty (2).
Vrutky—Ondrej Rumpel (8), supply.

Legal Representative of the Board of Missions and Mission Treasurer—J. P. Bartak.

Pastor-in-charge of the St. Martin's-in-the-Wall—J. P. Bartak.

Evangelist for Sub-Carpathia—Joseph Dobes.
Editor of the Krestansky Buditel—J. P. Bartak.
Contributing Editors—J. M. Erlebach, L. Schneider.
In Charge of Colportage Department—Vaclav Nasinec.

Western District—V. Vancura (4), P. E.

Ceske Budejovice—Karel Hlavac (1).
Litomerice-Lovosice-Usti—Vaclav Hejlek (7).
Lomnice and Luznici—Rudolf Hromadko (2).
Most—Josef Prihonsky (3).
Mukarov—Vaclav Nasinec (1), supply.

Plzen-Klatovy-Mala Viska—Gustav J. Malac (5), Jaroslav Cerny (2), supply, assistant pastor.

Prague, Central Church—Vacalv Vancura (4), J. M. Erlebach (2), assistant pastor.

Protivin-Bernartice—Karel Nicek (5).
Slany-Smecno-Zlonice—Ladislav Schneider (5).
Straz and Nezarkou—Vaclav Kraus (4), supply.
Trebon—Vaclav Hlavacek (3).
Tyn and Vltavou—Josef Kocourek (8).
Velvary—Ferdinand T. Wagner (2).
Missionary to Congo, Africa—A. J. Reid.

Japan

The forty-eighth session of the Japan Mission was held at Kobe, Japan, December 29, 1933, with Bishop Paul B. Kern presiding. Statistics are as follows:

WORK UNDER CARE OF MISSIONARIES OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Mission churches	47
Chapels	6
Other preaching places	28
Resident members	1,386
Total full members	2,559
Probationers and special members	1,370
Additions on profession of faith	192
Additions by certificate	181
Net increase	120
Adult baptisms	235
Infant baptisms	25
Sunday schools	67
Officers and teachers	284
Scholars	3,987
Wesley Endeavor Societies	96
Members	911
Conference preachers	33
Evangelists	11
Bible women	12

CHURCHES UNDER THE CARE OF THE JAPAN METHODIST CHURCH WHERE WORK WAS BEGUN BY THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Self-supporting churches	26
Aided churches	3
Resident members	2,411
Absent members	1,631
Total full members	4,042
Probationers and special members	2,720
Additions on profession of faith	252
Additions by certificate	177
Net increase	192
Adult baptisms	266
Infant baptisms	17
Sunday schools	64
Officers and teachers	428
Scholars	5,644
Wesley Endeavor Societies	78
Members	1,264

APPOINTMENTS

Kobe District—J. B. Cobb, Supt.

Kyoto Circuit—J. B. Cobb.

Osaka-Ashiya-Oishi Circuit—J. B. Cobb. (Juso: T. H. Haden, helper; Suita: J. J. Mickle, helper.)

Hyonan Church—J. W. Frank.

Himeji Circuit—S. E. Hager.

Student Work at Ai Rin Kwai (Kobe)—Roy Smith.

Christian Literature Society (Tokyo)—S. H. Wainright.

Palmore Institute—J. S. Oxford, Principal; J. W. Frank, Treasurer.

Palmore Women's English Institute—Miss Charlie Holland, Principal; Miss Katherine Shannon, Miss Thelma Colvin, half-time work from September.

Kwansei University—T. H. Haden, W. K. Matthews, H. P. Jones; N. S. Ogburn, J. J. Mickle, S. M. Hilburn, till April; J. Paul Reed, from April (nominated to Board of Directors). (Nigawa: H. P. Jones, helper.)

Director of Social Service—S. M. Hilburn.

Osaka English School—J. B. Cobb, Principal.

Lambuth Training School for Christian Workers—Miss Mabel Whitehead, Dean Biblical Department; Miss M. M. Cook, Dean Kindergarten Department; Miss A. B. Williams, City Evangelistic Work; Miss Ruth Field, Mrs. Hinchey, Miss C. B. Stevens, from April.

Treasurer and Business Manager of the Mission—J. S. Oxford.

Hiroshima District—P. L. Palmore, Supt.

Okayama Circuit—J. T. Meyers.

Hiroshima Circuit—T. W. B. Demaree.

Fukushima Settlement Work—T. W. B. Demaree.

Tokuyama-Mitajiri Circuit—P. L. Palmore.

Fraser Institute—T. W. B. Demaree, Principal; W. C. Huckabee, from September; Miss Myra Anderson.

Hiroshima College for Women—Miss I. L. Shannon, Miss Katharine Johnson, Miss Mary Finch, Miss Lois Cooper, Miss Myra Anderson, Miss Althea Cronk (part time language study); Miss C. B. Stevens, through March.

Zen Rin Kwan (Kure)—Miss Mozelle Tumlin, Head Resident; Miss Alberta Tarr, Language Study.

Supervisor Newspaper Evangelism—P. L. Palmore.

Matsuyama District—I. L. Shaver, Supt.

Matsuyama Circuit—W. J. Callahan.

Uwajima Circuit—J. D. Stott (part time language study).

Oita-Beppu-Nakatsu Circuit—I. L. Shaver, W. E. Towson.

Ai Rin Kwan (Oita)—Miss Sallie Carrol, Head Resident; Miss Gertrude Feely.

Nakatsu (Women's Work)—Miss Manie Towson.

Superintendent of Work for Japanese in Korea—S. A. Stewart.

Language Study, Tokyo Language School—W. C. Huckabee.

Missionaries on Furlough—J. P. Reed, Miss Mary Searcy, Miss Leila Bagley, Miss Anne Peavy, Miss Alma Metcalfe.

Korea (Central Conference)

The Third Session of the Central Annual Conference of the Korean Methodist Church was held at Chungdong Church, Seoul, Korea, March 15-20, 1933. Superintendent J. S. Ryang presided. The statistics and appointments are as follows:

Districts	26
Charges	197
Churches	767
Prayer places	215
Man Missionaries	31
Woman Missionaries	88
Korean ministers	284
Bible Women	216
Local ministers	41
Local preachers	764
Full members, men	7,399
Full members, women	11,276
Probationers, men	2,430
Probationers, women	3,510
Children baptized, males	4,490
Children baptized, females	4,292
Seekers, men	11,843
Seekers, women	14,460
Total adherents (5-16)	61,005
Sunday schools	561
Sunday school officers	3,039
Sunday school pupils	42,408
Epworth Leagues	279
League members	7,033

APPOINTMENTS

The appointments of national preachers are omitted.

Pyeng-san District

Keulpangs—V. R. Turner.

Evangelistic Work and Girls' Keulpangs—Miss Bertha Smith.

Rural Work—E. Emmerich, Keumch 'un.

Yi-an District

District Pastor—Rev. V. R. Turner.

District Pastor—Rev. Bertha Smith (3).

Keulpangs—V. R. Turner.

Evangelistic Work and Girls' Keulpangs—Miss Bertha Smith.

Songdo West District

District Pastor—Rev. L. P. Anderson (2).

District Pastor—Rev. Miss Bessie Oliver (1).

Holston Higher Commercial School—Miss Lillian E. Nichols, Principal.

Mary Helm School—Miss Ida Hankins, Principal.

Ivey Hospital—H. H. Boehning, M. D., Superintendent.

Ivey Hospital—Miss Rosa Lowder, R.N., Superintendent of Nurses.

Evangelistic Center—Miss Majory Beaird, Home Economics.

Evangelistic Work—Miss Bessie Oliver.

Keulpangs—L. P. Anderson.

Kindergartens in Songdo Districts—Miss Clara Howard.

Public Health Work in Homes of Songdo City and Districts—Miss Helen Rosser, R.N.

Joy Hardie Bible School—Miss Bertha Smith.

Teacher, Foreign School—Miss Annie Turner.

Songdo East District

District Pastor—Rev. L. P. Anderson (2).

District Pastor—Rev. Miss Bessie Oliver (1).

Central Plant—L. P. Anderson, Superintendent.

Social Evangelistic Center—Miss Nannie Black, Superintendent.

Holston Higher Commercial School—Miss Alice McMakin, Teacher; Miss Nellie Dyer, Teacher.

Evangelistic Work—Miss Bessie Oliver.

Local Church Work—Mrs. L. H. Snyder.

Mission Representative, Songdo Higher Common School, Songdo Common School No. 1 and No. 2—L. H. Snyder.

Ivey Hospital, Public Health Work in City and District—Miss Helen Rosser.

Keulpangs—L. P. Anderson.

Furlough in U. S. A.—Miss Agnes Graham, J. M. Norris.

Seoul District

District Pastor—Rev. W. A. Noble (5).

District Pastor—Rev. Miss Wagner (3).

District Pastor—Rev. M. B. Stokes (2).

District Pastor—Rev. Miss Marker (1).

Department of Finance and Central Council and English Institute—G. C. Speidel, Treasurer.

Sunday School Association—M. B. Stokes, General Secretary.

Methodist Theological Seminary—B. W. Billings, President; Miss A. B. Chaffin, Vice-President; Miss H. Tinsley.

School and Language Study—R. A. Hardie.

Chosen Christian College—E. M. Cable, J. E. Fisher, L. H. Snyder.

Severance Hospital and Medical College—N. Found, M.D., E. W. Anderson, M.D.

Severance Hospital and Nurse Training School—Miss M. Nelson, R.N.

Ewha College—Miss Alice Appenzeller, President; Mrs. V. H. Maynor, Teacher; Miss J. C. Hulbert, Teacher; Miss C. Baker, Teacher; Miss B. Louchs, Teacher; Miss H. P. Morris, Teacher; Miss M. Stover, Teacher; Miss H. Troxel, Teacher; Miss M. L. Conrow, Teacher; Miss Mary Young, Teacher; Miss Grace Wood, Teacher; Miss S. Raney, Teacher; Kim In Yung, Pastor.

Ewha Kindergarten Normal School—Miss E. M. Van Fleet.

Ewha Higher Common School—Miss Marie Church, Principal; Miss M. Paulson, Teacher.

Pai Chai Higher Common School—H. D. Appenzeller, Principal; Mrs. H. D. Appenzeller, Teacher.

Pai Wha Higher Common School—Miss Hallie Buie, Principal; Miss Rubie Lee, Teacher; Miss Ruth Diggs, Teacher.

Seoul Evangelistic Center—Miss Ellasue Wagner, Superintendent; Miss B. R. Bair, Miss M. Billingsley.

Seoul City Mission—M. B. Stokes, superintendent.

Medical Education—Mrs. Rosetta Hall, M.D.

East Gate Hospital—Miss B. Block, M.D., Superintendent; Miss E. Robert, R.N., Superintendent of Nurses.

Superintendent of Day Schools—Miss M. V. Trissel.

Kwang-he-moon School—Mrs. V. H. Maynor.

Evangelistic Work in City—Mrs. E. M. Cable, Mrs. B. W. Billings, Mrs. N. Found.

Sunday School Work in District—Mrs. W. A. Noble.

Severance Hospital Nurses' Training School and Language Study—Miss Elston Rowland, R.N.

Manchurian Mission Conference—C. S. Deming, Mrs. C. S. Deming.

Missionary in Japan—R. P. Alexander.

Furlough in U. S. A.—J. D. Van Buskirk, M.D., Mrs. J. D. Van Buskirk, V. W. Peters, A. L. Becker, Mrs. A. L. Becker, Miss Mabel Cherry, Miss Ada B. Hall, Miss E. T. Rosenburger, Miss C. Brownlee, Miss J. Dameron, Miss J. Oldfather.

Chemulpo District

District Pastor—Rev. A. K. Jensen (4).

Woman's Clinic and Public Health Work—Miss B. Alfrida Kostrup, R.N.

Country Day Schools—Miss Maude Trissel.

Evangelistic Work—Mrs. A. K. Jensen.

Furlough in U. S. A.—Miss Margaret I. Hess.

Suwon District

District Supterintendent—Rev. W. A. Noble.

District Pastor—Rev. Miss Lula A. Miller.

Sam-il Girls' School—Miss Lula A. Miller, Principal.

Sam-il Boys' School—E. M. Cable, Principal.

Yi Ch'un District

District Pastor—Rev. W. A. Noble (5).
District Pastor—Rev. Miss Snavely (3).
Evangelistic and Educational Work—Miss Gertrude E. Snavely.
District Evangelist—A. K. Jensen.

Ch'unan District

District Pastor—Rev. C. C. Amendt (5).
District Pastor—Mrs. Alice Sharp (1), supply.

Hongsung District

District Pastor—Rev. C. C. Amendt.
District Pastor—Mrs. Swearer (1), supply.
Evangelistic and Kindergartens—Mrs. Swearer.
Furlough in U. S. A.—Miss Hanna Scharpff.

Kongju District

District Superintendent—Rev. C. C. Amendt (3).
District Pastor—Mrs. Alice Sharp (3), supply.
Yung Myeng Rural School—F. E. C. Williams, Principal, C. A. Sauer.
Yung Myeng Girls' School—Mrs. M. C. Swearer, Principal.
Public Health and Dispensary Work—Miss Maren Bording, R.N.
Sunday School Work—Mrs. C. C. Amendt, Mrs. F. E. C. Williams, Mrs. C. A. Sauer.

Transferred

To East Conference—C. N. Weems.

Korea (East Conference)

The Third Session of the East Annual Conference of the Korean Methodist Church was held at Choonchun, Korea, April 19-23, with Superintendent J. S. Ryang presiding. The appointments are as follows:

Won-ju District

District Pastor—Rev. W. A. Noble (5).
District Pastor—Mrs. Louise Morris (3), supply.

Evangelistic Work and Kindergartens—Mrs. Louise Morris.

Social Service in Wonju—Miss Esther Laird.

District Evangelist—A. K. Jensen.

Hong-ch'un District

District Pastor—Mr. R. H. Lewis (1), supply.

District Pastor—Miss Olive Smith (3), supply.

District Evangelist and Educational Work—Miss Olive Smith.

Ch'oon-ch'un District

District Superintendent—Rev. Yu Han Ik (1).

District Pastor—Mr. R. H. Lewis (1), supply.

District Pastor—Rev. Miss Laura Edwards (3).

Evangelistic and Educational Work—Miss Laura Edwards.

Evangelistic Work in Ch-con-ch'un North and Whach'un—R. H. Lewis.

Evangelistic Center—Miss Anne Wallis, Superintendent.

Furlough in U. S. A.—L. C. Brannon, Mrs. Brannon.

Kwang-neung District

District Pastor—Rev. W. A. Noble (5).

District Pastor—Mrs. Louise Morris (3), supply.

Evangelistic and Educational Work—Mrs. Louise Morris.

District Evangelist—A. K. Jensen.

Wonsan District

District Superintendent—Rev. C. N. Weems (1).

District Pastor—Rev. Miss Kate Cooper (3).

(NOTE: Rev. R. D. Swinney will be in charge of the district until Rev. C. N. Weems returns from his furlough.)

Superintendent of Bible Institute, District Evangelistic Work, Country Schools, and Bible School in Rong-Jung—Miss Kate Cooper.

Superintendent of Evangelistic Center, City Evangelistic Work—Miss Sadie Moore.

Lucy Cuninggim Girls Higher Common School, Lucy Cuninggim Girls Common School and Lucy Cuninggim Kinder-

garten—Miss Carrie U. Jackson, Principal; Miss Virginia Turner, Teacher.

Kwang-myeng and Kil-myeng Schools—R. D. Swinney, District Evangelist and Principal.

Wonsan Christian Hospital—E. W. Demaree, M.D., Superintendent.

Wonsan Christian Hospital—Miss Blanche Hauser, R.N., Superintendent of Nurses.

City Evangelistic Work—Mrs. Swinney.

Ch'ul-won District

District Pastor—Rev. Miss M. D. Myers (3).

City Evangelistic and Educational Work—Miss M. D. Myers.

Evangelistic and Educational Work in Ch'ulwon East, Ch'ulwon West, Pyengkang Yernch'un, Saknyung—Miss Euline Smith.

Evangelistic and Educational Work in Kimwha, Kimsung, Ch'angdo—Miss Susie Peach Foster.

Poland

The twelfth annual session of the Polish Mission was held at Klarysew, Poland, June 22-23, 1933, with Bishop U. V. W. Darlington presiding. The following are the statistics and appointments for the year:

Districts	2
Pastoral charges	15
Societies	20
Members	814
Received on profession of faith	144
Licensed	3
Local preacher	1
Adults baptized	1
Infants baptized	18
Epworth Leagues	11
Epworth League members	182
Sunday schools	12
Officers and teachers	34
Scholars enrolled	440
Woman's Missionary Societies	13
Members	220
Wesley Brotherhood	1

Members		20
Educational institutions		3
Teachers		21
Students		1,147
Value of property	$	70,000 00
Money expended	$	2,043 00
Value of property	$	8,000 00
Indebtedness	$	1,800 00
Contributions:		
Missions	$	16 00
Woman's Missionary Societies	$	452 00
Preachers in charge	$	80 00
Grand total contributed for all purposes	$	2,164 00
Houses of worship		7
Value	$	294,000 00
District parsonage		1
Value	$	3,000 00
Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges		4
Value	$	8,000 00

APPOINTMENTS

Gaither P. Warfield (1), Superintendent

Czarnylas and Ostrow—Henryk Witkiewicz (1), supply.

Dereczyn—Jan Piotrowski (2).

Grudziadz—T. J. Gamble (6).

Katowice—Konstanty Najder (1); Woman's Work, Ruth Lawrence.

Kleck—To be supplied.

Lwow—Michal Kosmiderski (6).

Poznan, Gniezno, and Chodziez—Roman Kobylinski (2).

Przemysl—Ludwik Chudy (1).

Srednie Siolo—Ernest Nausner (5).

Warszawa, Central Church—Martin Price (3).

Chlodna Street and Klarysew—J. Naumiuk (2).

English Congregation—G. P. Warfield (1).

Wilno—Emil Majewski (1); Woman's Work, Delores Norene Robken.

Special Appointments

Conference Woman's Missionary Worker—Sallie Lewis Browne.

Director of English Language College—Winston Cram.

Editorial Secretary—Wladyslaw Dropiowski.
Treasurer of Mission—Winston Cram.
Treasurer of Woman's Department—Ruth Lawrence.
On Furlough to America—Eurania Pyron.
Mission Committee—G. P. Warfield, T. J. Gamble, Konstanty Najder, Martin Price, Michal Kosmiderski.

PART III
HOME FIELDS

Annual Conference Missions*

SUMMARY

Number of pastoral charges in the Conferences	5,485
Total number of charges aided	1,320
Total amount appropriated for these	$187,289 00
Number of rural charges aided	1,103
Amount appropriated for these	$142,344 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 652 43
Number of city or industrial charges aided	232
Amount appropriated for these	$ 39,094 50
Expended for other causes	$ 18,816 81
Total expended	$188,022 62
Total raised	$198,469 59
Total reserve	$ 54,848 50
Expended by General Board of Missions	$162,825 36
Grand total for missions in the United States by General and Conference Boards	$350,847 98

Alabama Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	179
Number of pastoral charges aided	29
Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,909 00
Number of rural charges aided	23
Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,349 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 695 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	6
Amount appropriated for these	$ 560 00
Conference on Missions and Evangelism	$ 100 00
Missionary Council, $40; postage and tax, $7.50	$ 47 50
Total receipts	$ 3,500 00
Total expended	$ 2,056 50
Amount of reserve carried over	$ 1,443 50
Number of charges raised to self-support	11
Number of new missions inaugurated	7

D. W. HASKEW, *Chairman;*
E. B. PAUL, *Secretary.*

Arizona Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	26
Number of pastoral charges aided	10
Amount appropriated for these	$ 900 00

*This report does not include reports from the following Conferences: Florida, Little Rock, North Texas, South Carolina, Southwest Missouri, California Oriental Mission, Texas Mexican Conference, Western Mexican Conference.

Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 562 40
Amount of reserve carried over	$ 47 68
Number of new missions inaugurated	2

C. P. HARDIN, *Chairman.*

Baltimore Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	213
Number of pastoral charges aided	74
Amount appropriated for these	$15,825 00
Number of rural charges aided	59
Amount appropriated for these	$11,925 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 1,117 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	15
Amount appropriated for these	$ 3,900 00
Pastors' School	$ 200 00
Postage, printing, treasurer's bond	$ 91 00
Total receipts	$13,795 00
Total expended	$16,116 00
Deficit paid from Reserve Fund	$ 2,320 00
Number of charges raised to self-support	1
Number of new missions inaugurated	2

J. J. RIVES, *Chairman;*
WILLIAM H. BEST, *Secretary.*

Central Texas Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	219
Number of pastoral charges aided	74
Amount appropriated for these	$ 5,655 00
Number of rural charges aided	69
Amount appropriated for these	$ 5,025 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 638 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	5
Amount appropriated for these	$ 630 00
Amount appropriated for other purposes	$ 300 00
Expenses	$ 300 00
Number of charges raised to self-support	3
Number of new missions inaugurated	8

FRANK E. SINGLETON, *Chairman;*
P. E. RILEY, *Secretary.*

Holston Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	250
Number of pastoral charges aided	34
Amount appropriated for these	$ 2,675 00
Number of rural charges aided	26
Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,925 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 555 00

Number of city or industrial charges aided	8
Amount appropriated for these	$ 750 00
School work	$ 1,500 00
Other items	$ 500 00
Expenses	$ 250 00
Total receipts	$ 4,320 00
Total expended	$ 4,975 00
Number of charges raised to self-support	2
Number of new missions inaugurated	1

C. G. HOUNSHELL, *Chairman;*
M. A. STEVENSON, *Secretary.*

Illinois Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	31
Number of pastoral charges aided	5
Amount appropriated for these	$ 200 00
Number of rural charges aided	5
Amount appropriated for these	$ 200 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 450 00
Conference Secretary	$ 40 00
Total receipts	$ 240 00
Total expended	$ 200 00

W. D. HUMPHREY, *Chairman;*
O. H. FREE, *Secretary.*

Kentucky Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	130
Number of pastoral charges aided	24
Amount appropriated for these	$ 4,300 00
Number of rural charges aided	15
Amount appropriated for these	$ 2,175 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 550 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	9
Amount appropriated for these	$ 2,125 00
School work	$ 100 00
Other items	$ 2 02
Expenses	$ 195 00
Total receipts	$ 3,952 45
Total expended	$ 4,597 02
Amount of reserve carried over	$ 552 89

G. D. PRENTISS, *Secretary.*

Louisiana Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	170
Number of pastoral charges aided	29
Amount appropriated for these	$ 3,224 00
Number of rural charges aided	14

Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,300 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 681 00
Number of city and town industrial charges aided	15
Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,624 00
Amount appropriated for other purposes	$ 160 00
Conference Secretary	$ 27 50
Expenses	$ 82 16
Total receipts	$ 4,647 64
Total expended	$ 4,494 66
Amount of reserve carried over	$ 152 98

J. G. SHELLING, *Chairman;*
W. S. SCOTT, *Secretary.*

Louisville Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	166
Number of pastoral charges aided	50
Amount appropriated for these	$ 4,920 00
Number of rural charges aided	41
Amount appropriated for these	$ 3,675 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 600 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	9
Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,245 00
Expenses	$ 100 00
Total receipts	$ 6,229 00
Total expended	$ 5,020 00
Amount of reserve carried over	$ 1,209 99
Number of new missions inaugurated	7

W. A. GRANT, *Chairman;*
W. F. HUDDLESTON, *Secretary.*

Memphis Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	191
Number of pastoral charges aided	25
Amount appropriated for these	$ 3,975 00
Number of rural charges aided	22
Amount appropriated for these	$ 2,275 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 507 36
Number of city or industrial charges aided	2
Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,100 00
Amount appropriated for other purposes	$ 600 00
Expenses	$ 215 00
Total receipts	$ 4,190 58
Total expended	$ 4,190 58
Indebtedness	$ 400 00
Number of charges raised to self-support	1
Number of new missions inaugurated	1

A. L. DICKENSON, *Chairman;*
T. C. MCKELVEY, *Secretary.*

Mississippi Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	155
Number of pastoral charges aided	58
Amount appropriated for these	$ 2,720 00
Number of rural charges aided	52
Amount appropriated for these	$ 2,340 00
Amount appropriated for these	$ 380 00
Home Missionary—Charlie Assaf	$ 500 00
Chaplain of Mississippi State Sanatorium	$ 400 00
Conference Secretary	$ 10 00
Board expense	$ 4 50
Total receipts	$ 3,670 48
Total expended	$ 3,709 50
Amount of reserve carried over	$ 2,055 37

J. L. NEILL, *Chairman;*
O. S. LEWIS, *Secretary.*

Missouri Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	142
Number of pastoral charges aided	28
Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,200 00
Number of rural charges aided	25
Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,125 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	3
Amount appropriated for these	$ 75 00
Expenses	$ 60 00
Total expended	$ 1,260 00
Amount of reserve carried over	$ 138 90

DAVID K. PEGUES, *Chairman;*
WILLIAM RUTHERFORD, *Secretary.*

New Mexico Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	84
Number of pastoral charges aided	33
Amount appropriated for these	$ 6,000 00
Number of rural charges aided	83
Amount appropriated for these	$ 5,900 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	1
Amount appropriated for these	$ 100 00

J. F. REDMAN, *Chairman;*
G. C. CARVER, *Secretary.*

North Alabama Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	290
Number of pastoral charges aided	49
Amount appropriated for these	$ 4,400 00
Number of rural charges aided	37

Amount appropriated for these	$ 2,950 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 492 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	12
Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,450 00
Amount appropriated for other purposes	$ 662 50
Printing Conference Journal, Evangelistic Committee	$ 150 00
Office and Travel, mid-year meeting, etc.	$ 512 50
Total receipts	$ 5,834 62
Total expended	$ 5,330 78
Amount of reserve carried over	$ 503 84
Number of charges raised to self-support	11
Number of new missions inaugurated	10

JAMES D. HUNTER, *Chairman;*
FOSTER K. GAMBLE, *Secretary.*

North Arkansas Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	204
Number of pastoral charges aided	19
Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,875 00
Number of rural charges aided	18
Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,775 00
Average salary of these including appropriation	$ 536 00
Number city or industrial charges aided	1
Amount of appropriation for these	$ 100 00
Amount appropriated for other purposes	$ 500 00
School work	$ 300 00
Prison work	$ 100 00
Travel and Treasurer's Bond	$ 100 00
Total receipts	$ 2,526 00
Total expended	$ 2,298 00
Reserve carried over	$ 228 00

O. E. GODDARD, *Chairman;*
I. L. CLOUD, *Secretary.*

North Carolina Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	217
Number of pastoral charges aided	48
Amount appropriated for these	$ 9,270 00
Number of rural charges aided	40
Amount appropriated for these	$ 7,095 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 1,075 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	8
Amount appropriated for these	$ 2,175 00
Amount appropriated for other purposes	$ 990 00
Pastors' School	$ 250 00
Conference Secretary	$ 100 00
Chapel Hill Church debt	$ 640 00

Total receipts	$12,448 40
Total expended	$11,965 06
Amount of reserve carried over	$ 483 34

J. W. ORMOND, *Secretary.*

North Georgia Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	279
Number of pastoral charges aided	71
Amount appropriated for these	$ 9,256 00
Number of rural charges aided	55
Amount appropriated for these	$ 7,178 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 825 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	16
Amount appropriated for these	$ 2,078 00
Amount appropriated for other purposes:	
Pastors' School	$ 200 00
Other items: Deaf mutes, $200.00; Chaplain of Grady Hospital, $200.00	$ 400 00
Expenses	$ 369 97
Total receipts	$20,492 27
Total expended	$19,785 22
Amount of reserve carried over	$10,707 05
Number of charges raised to self-support	11
Number of new missions inaugurated	7

J. W. QUILLIAN, *Chairman;*
H. I. SMITH, *Secretary.*

North Mississippi Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	165
Number of pastoral charges aided	24
Amount appropriated for these	$ 2,145 00
Number of rural charges aided	22
Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,895 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 447 32
Number of city or industrial charges aided	2
Amount appropriated for these	$ 250 00
Emergency appropriations	$ 328 33
Expenses	$ 52 96
Total receipts	$ 4,028 56
Total expended	$ 3,922 43
Amount of reserve carried over	$ 106 13
Number of charges raised to self-support	20

J. D. WROTEN, *Chairman;*
A. R. BEASLEY, *Secretary.*

Northwest Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	40
Number of pastoral charges aided	4

Amount appropriated for these	$	470 00
Number of rural charges aided		4
Amount appropriated for these	$	470 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$	400 00
Total receipts	$	429 00
Total expended	$	470 00
Amount of reserve carried over	$	60 22
Number of charges raised to self-support		6

J. H. DILLS, *Chairman;*
V. P. MOSES, *Secretary.*

Northwest Texas Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference		199
Number of pastoral charges aided		65
Amount appropriated for these	$	5,650 50
Number of rural charges aided		60
Amount appropriated for these	$	5,232 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$	654 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided		5
Amount appropriated for these	$	417 50
Amount appropriated for other purposes	$	285 00
School work	$	150 00
Board Secretary	$	6 00
Other items	$	1,100 00
Expenses	$	100 00
Total receipts	$	6,712 89
Total expended	$	5,602 95
Amount of reserve carried over	$	9 94
Number of charges raised to self-support		20
Number of new missions inaugurated		9

G. S. HARDY, *Chairman;*
T. C. WILLETT, *Secretary.*

Oklahoma Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference		236
Number of pastoral charges aided		45
Amount appropriated for these	$	4,850 00
Number of rural chargs aided		33
Amount appropriated for these	$	3,250 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$	563 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided		12
Amount appropriated for these	$	1,600 00
School work	$	150 00

M. L. SIMS, *Chairman;*
H. E. NEWTON, *Secretary.*

Pacific Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	72
Number of pastoral charges aided	27
Amount appropriated for these	$ 2,150 00
Number of rural charges aided	3
Amount appropriated for these	$ 400 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 550 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	1
Amount appropriated for these	$ 300 00
Carried over from 1931-32	$ 61 53
Total receipts—1932-1933	$ 1,960 76
	$ 2,022 29
Total expended	$ 1,977 00
Amount of reserve carried over	$ 45 29

C. M. AKER, *Chairman;*
S. M. CHEEK, *Secretary.*

St. Louis Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	130
Number of pastoral charges aided	23
Amount appropriated for these	$ 3,750 00
Number of rural charges aided	8
Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,025 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 568 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	15
Amount appropriated for these	$ 2,725 00
Amount appropriated for other purposes	$ 74 87
School work	$ 300 00
Total receipts	$ 4,384 40
Total expended	$ 4,124 87
Amount of reserve carried over	$ 259 53
Number of charges raised to self-support	5
Number of new missions inaugurated	1

E. H. OREAR, *Chairman.*

South Georgia Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	211
Number of pastoral charges aided	56
Amount appropriated for these	$10,775 00
Number of rural charges aided	54
Amount appropriated for these	$10,475 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 870 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	2
Amount appropriated for these	$ 300 00
Amount appropriated for other purposes:	
School work	$ 400 00
Conference Secretary	$ 100 00

Other items	$ 200 00
Expenses	$ 58 50
Total receipts	$ 8,693 00
Total expended	$ 8,489 75
Amount of reserve carried over	$ 200 00
Number of charges raised to self-support	4
Number of new missions inaugurated	4

JOHN M. OUTLER, *Chairman;*
H. C. JONES, *Secretary.*

Tennessee Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	192
Number of pastoral charges aided	32
Amount appropriated for these	$ 4,135 00
Number of rural charges aided	28
Amount appropriated for these	$ 3,435 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 550 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	4
Amount appropriated for these	$ 700 00
Cumberland Mountain School	$ 750 00
Conference Demonstrations	$ 100 00
Expenses	$ 50 00
Total receipts	$ 4,938 89
Total expended	$ 5,035 00
Debt carried over	$ 300 00

JOHN W. BARTON, *Chairman;*
W. H. WISEMAN, *Secretary.*

Texas Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	242
Number of pastoral charges aided	74
Amount appropriated for these	$11,190 00
Number of rural charges aided	67
Amount appropriated for these	$10,140 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	7
Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,150 00
Conference Secretary	$ 300 00
Total receipts	$11,022 00
Total expended	$11,190 00

L. BOWMAN CRAVEN, *Secretary.*

Upper South Carolina Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	156
Number of pastoral charges aided	54
Amount appropriated for these	$14,495 00
Number of rural charges aided	36
Amount appropriated for these	$ 9,485

Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 1,054 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	18
Amount appropriated for these	$ 5,010 00
Amount appropriated for other purposes	$ 2,505 00
Clemson College	$ 1,850 00
Conference Secretary	$ 200 00
Expenses	$ 455 00
Total receipts	$ 7,990 00
Total expended	$ 7,990 00
Number of new missions inaugurated	2

W. B. GARRETT, *Chairman;*
L. E. WIGGINS, *Secretary.*

Virginia Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	295
Number of pastoral charges aided	56
Amount appropriated for these	$11,575 00
Number of rural charges aided	43
Amount appropriated for these	$10,000 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 964 06
Number of city or industrial charges aided	13
Amount appropriated for these	$ 1,575 00
Prison work	$ 600 00
Expenses	$ 230 00
Total receipts	$23,488 71
Total expended	$15,368 30
Amount of reserve carried over	$ 8,120 41
Number of charges raised to self-support	4
Number of new missions inaugurated	5

H. P. MYERS, *Chairman;*
J. W. GEE, *Secretary.*

West Texas Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	173
Number of pastoral charges aided	73
Amount appropriated for these	$10,100 00
Number of rural charges aided	71
Amount appropriated for these	$ 9,725 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 800 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	3
Amount appropriated for these	$ 375 00
Expenses	$ 476 00
Total receipts	$10,362 00
Total expended	$10,576 00
Deficit	$ 214 00
Number of charges raised to self-support	17
Number of new missions inaugurated	4

J. W. ALLBRITTEN, *Chairman;*
J. R. HILLIARD, *Secretary.*

Western North Carolina Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	295
Number of pastoral charges aided	100
Amount appropriated for these	$22,200 00
Number of rural charges aided	68
Amount appropriated for these	$16,500 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 800 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	30
Amount appropriated for these	$ 5,600 00
Amount appropriated for other purposes	$ 2,150 00
School work	$ 1,500 00
Other items	$ 650 00
Expenses	$ 240 00
Total receipts	$24,875 00
Total expended	$24,350 00
Amount of reserve carried over	$25,000 00

L. B. ABERNATHY, *Chairman;*
J. D. RANKIN, *Secretary.*

Western Virginia Conference

Number of pastoral charges in the Conference	133
Number of pastoral charges aided	27
Amount appropriated for these	$ 2,900 00
Number of rural charges aided	22
Amount appropriated for these	$ 2,100 00
Average salary of these, including the appropriation	$ 694 00
Number of city or industrial charges aided	5
Amount appropriated for these	$ 800 00
Expenses	$ 28 00
Total receipts	$ 3,738 34
Total expended	$ 2,928 00
Amount of reserve carried over (notes due Board)	$ 3,259 43

IVY YOAK, *Chairman;*
C. C. PERKINS, *Secretary.*

Texas Mexican Conference

The fourth session of the Texas Mexican Conference was held on November 2-5, 1933, at San Antonio, Tex. Bishop Sam R. Hay presided. The statistics and appointments for the year are as follows:

Districts	2
Pastoral charges	35
Societies	50
Licensed preachers	8
Local preachers	25
Members	4,147

Received on profession of faith	463
Adults baptized	333
Infants baptized	306
Epworth Leagues	32
Members	859
Sunday schools	58
Officers and teachers	385
Scholars enrolled	4,374
Woman's Missionary Societies	14
Members	328
Total contributed for all purposes	$15,351 03
Houses of worship	44
Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges	36

APPOINTMENTS

Northern District—F. S. Onderdonk (4), *P. E.*

Alice Circuit—Dionisio Salazar (1); Vincente Hernandez (1), supply, assistant.

Austin Circuit—Felix Segovia (2).

Bastrop Circuit—Pedro Sanchez (5).

Brady—Amado Rodriguez (1).

Corpus Christi—Juan Medellin (2).

Cotulla Circuit—A. Guillen (3), supply.

Crystal City Circuit—Carlos L. Garcia (1).

Dallas—D. G. De la Garza (2).

Del Rio—P. G. Herrera (3).

Eagle Pass—Benjamin Burgos (3).

Floresville Circuit—B. Garcia Vera (1).

Fort Worth Circuit—Eduardo Lujan (1).

Houston Circuit—Eugenio Vidaurri (3).

Kingsville Circuit—G. Y. Dickinson (6).

Laredo and Holding Institute—Ezequiel Alvirez (4).

Lubbock—Librado Castillo (1).

Pearsall Circuit—Jose Gallegos (1), supply.

Polly—W. J. Brient (2), supply.

Port Arthur—P. G. Verduzco (10).

San Antonio: Divino Salvador and El Mesias—Miguel Narro (2).

La Trinidad—Alfredo Nanez (2).

Seguin Circuit—Sabas Guevara (1).

Wheelock—Pablo Hernandez (2), supply.

Pastor's Assistant at Laredo—Deaconess M. Robinson.

Holding Institute—Miss Carmen Blessing, Superintendent; Misses Mabel Clark, Alice Riley, Ura Leveridge, Leona Giles, and Iva Lou Matkin, Deaconesses.

Wesley Houses—San Antonio, Miss Jane Wilkinson, Head Resident; Misses Mary Riddle, Ruby Berkley, and Martina Hyde.

Dallas, Miss Eula Bell, Head Resident; Miss Elma Morgan.

Fort Worth, Miss Edith Leighty, Head Resident; Misses Evelyn Hornburg and Feliz Mendez.

Houston, Miss Eugenia Smith, Head Resident; Miss Sue Hendricks.

Deaconess in San Marcos—Miss Mattie Cunningham.

Valley District—Francisco Ramos (4), P. E.

Brownsville—Francisco Ramos (4).

Donna Circuit—Benito Hernandez (2).

Edinburg Circuit—Zenon Moraida (3).

McAllen Circuit—J. N. de los Santos (1).

Mission—Jose Espino (1).

Pharr Circuit—Felix E. Soto (1).

Raymondville Circuit—Isaac Hernandez (2), supply.

Rio Grande City Circuit—J. L. Hinds (2), supply.

Valley Institute—Miss Georgia Swanson, Superintendent; Misses Helen Phillips, Ora Hooper, missionaries.

Western Mexican Conference

The fourth session of the Western Mexican Conference was held on October 21-24, 1933, at El Paso, Tex., with Bishop Arthur J. Moore presiding. The statistics and appointments are as follows:

Districts	2
Pastoral charges	25
Societies	43
Licensed preachers	5
Local preachers	23
Members	2,207
Received on profession of faith	172
Adults baptized	106
Infants baptized	96
Epworth Leagues	15
Members	386

Sunday schools	36
Officers and teachers	205
Scholars enrolled	2,058
Woman's Missionary Societies	26
Members	361
Brotherhoods	3
Members	52
Institutions	2
Teachers	14
Students	170
Total contributed for all purposes	$ 7,316 24
Houses of worship	27
Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges	18

APPOINTMENTS

El Paso District—R. J. Parker (6), P. E.

Alamogordo—Edmundo Alvillar (2), supply.

Alpine and Sanderson—Constantino Gonzalez (1).

Berino and La Mesa—Ascension Mauricio (2), supply.

Carlsbad—Gregorio F. Pena (1), supply.

East El Paso—Manuel C. Galindo (4).

El Paso: El Mesias—Evaristo Picazo (1).

Smelter—Doroteo Venegas (2).

Fabens Circuit—Arthur Marston (6), supply.

Marfa—Jose G. Aguilar (1).

Pecos Circuit—Vicente Aguilar (1).

Roswell—Segundo Garcia (4).

Tucumcari—Primitivo Villanueva (4).

Van Horn and Sierra Blanca—Ramon Gardea (4), supply.

Lydia Patterson Institute—N. B. Stump, Director; B. O. Hill, Director of Theological Department; L. H. Robinson, Professor; Misses Frances Montague and Marie L. Walton, Missionaries.

Mexican Christian Center—Miss Josephine Berglund, Principal; Misses Carolyn Porter, Nell McCain, and Lexie Vivian, Missionaries.

Conference Missionary Secretary—R. J. Parker.

Executive Secretary of Christian Education—H. E. Clements.

Manager of El Mensajero—L. H. Robinson.

Associate Editor of El Mensajero for the El Paso District—Evaristo Picazo.

Los Angeles District—Laurence Reynolds (4), P. E.

Homer Toberman Mission—Jose Ramirez (4), supply.

Los Angeles: Emmanuel—Luis Marichalar (4).

La Trinidad—Abel M. Gomez (3).

Los Angeles Circuit—Stanley S. Wollam (3), supply.

Miami and Claypool—Antonio Olivas (5).

Nogales and Patagonia—Cosme C. Cota (3).

Phoenix—S. D. Athans (1).

Prescott—Fred B. Turrentine (1), supply.

San Joaquin Valley Circuit—M. B. Garcia (2).

Sonora and Hayden—Daniel Olivas (1).

Tempe and Scottsdale—H. C. Hernandez (5).

Tucson—Otho M. Camarena (1).

Homer Toberman Mission—Miss Margaret Ragland, Head Resident; Miss Clara Hodgeson, Missionary.

Associate Editor of El Mensajero for the Los Angeles District—Cosme C. Cota.

California Oriental Mission

The eighth session of the California Oriental Mission was held at San Francisco, Calif., July 1, 1933, with Bishop A. J. Moore presiding. The statistics and appointments are as follows:

Districts	2
Pastoral charges	10
Societies	11
Local preachers	11
Members	636
Received on profession of faith	17
Adults baptized	22
Infants baptized	22
Epworth Leagues	9
Members	179
Sunday schools	14
Officers and teachers	65
Scholars	526
Woman's Missionary Society	1
Members	13
Total contributed for all purposes	$ 5,289 63

APPOINTMENTS

Japanese District—W. A. Davis (10), Superintendent
Alameda—Tadao Aiura.
Dinuba—K. Imai.
Oakland—W. A. Davis (2) ; Tadao Aiura.
Sonoma Country Circuit—T. Mizuno.
Walnut Grove—J. R. Fujii.
District Evangelist—S. Oishi.

Korean District

Delano—To be supplied.
Oakland-Sacramento—C. K. Yim.
San Francisco—S. S. Whang.
Southern California—S. Y. Whang.
Stockton—Tark Kim.

Latin Mission

The fourth session of the Latin Mission was held at Tampa, Fla., December 4, 1933, with Bishop John M. Moore presiding. The statistics and appointments are as follows:

Districts	1
Pastoral charges	5
Societies	6
Local preachers	2
Received on profession of faith	104
Adults baptized	49
Infants baptized	22
Epworth Leagues	7
Epworth League members	144
Sunday schools	6
Officers and teachers	55
Scholars enrolled	734
Woman's Missionary Societies	4
Members	117
Total contributed for all purposes	$ 2,452 00
Churches	6

APPOINTMENTS

J. A. Phillips—Superintendent

Key West: Salvador Church—Jesus Montero (1), supply.
Miami: Latin Church—Ludwig Oser (1).
Tampa: James Lewis Memorial—Ramiro Paula (5).

San Paolo—J. Paul Touchton (2).

West Tampa—Guillermo Perez (5).

Tarpon Springs: Greek Mission—Paul John Pappas (5).

Wolff Settlement, Tampa—Miss Bertha Cox, Head Resident; Misses Dolores Diaz, Thelma Heath, Alpharetta Leeper.

Rosa Valdes Settlement—Miss Mary Lou Barnwell, Head Resident; Misses Emma Burrus, Mary Eleanor Grissom.

Wesley Community House, Key West—Miss Lula M. Kagey, Head Resident; Miss Sara Fernandez.

Indian Mission

The sixteenth session of the Indian Mission was held at New Town, near Okmulgee, Okla., September 22-24, 1933, with Bishop A. Frank Smith presiding. The statistics and appointments are as follows:

Districts	3
Pastoral charges	27
Societies	78
Licensed preachers	11
Local preachers	99
Members	2,747
Received on profession of faith	118
By certificate	75
Adults baptized	21
Infants baptized	166
Epworth Leagues	19
Members	366
Sunday schools	76
Officers and teachers	426
Scholars enrolled	2,494
Woman's Missionary Societies	34
Members	436
Total contributed for all purposes	$ 6,349 00
Houses of worship	74
District parsonage	1
Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges	14

APPOINTMENTS

Superintendent of Mission—W. U. Witt

Choctaw District—Johnson W. Bobb (2), P. E.

Antlers Circuit—Willie A. James (3).

Atoka Circuit—Morris C. Baken (3).

Boktuklo Circuit—William M. Postoak (3).
Chickasaw Circuit—Robert C. Imotichey (1); Harvey Peter (2), assistant.
Hugo Circuit—Jackson M. James (4).
Idabel Circuit—James M. Edwards (2).
Jesse Circuit—Phalen J. Taylor (1).
LeFlore Circuit—Emiel H. Byars (3).
McCurtain Circuit—Forbis P. Durant (3).
Rufe Circuit—Byars Columbus (1).
Director of Christian Education—Mrs. Johnson W. Bobb.

Creek District—Johnson E. Tiger (10), P. E.

Broken Arrow Circuit—Major Wiley (1).
Choska—Yarme Harjo (1).
Haikey and Concharty—Nero Tecumseh (1).
Honey Creek Circuit—Lillie Harjo (1).
New Town—Samuel J. Checote (1).
Okmulgee Circuit—March Monday (3).
Salt Creek—Willie Haney (1).
Seminole Circuit—James Chupco (3).
Thlopthlocco—John H. Lowe (1).
Wewoka—Conuky Lowe (3).
District Evangelist—C. Ben Haikey.
Director of Christian Education—Mrs. Daniel B. Childers.

Kiowa District—William U. Witt (8), P. E.

Cash and Sugar Creek—Matthew Botone (1).
Cedar Creek—Delos K. Lonewolf (1).
Little Washita—White Parker (4).
Mount Scott—Albert Horse (4).
Mount Scott Mission—James C. Ottipoby (1).
Stecker—Guy Quoetone (1).
Wares Chapel—Conrad Mausape (1).
Missionary Emeritus—Kicking Bird.
Director of Christian Education—Lynn Pauahty.
Missionary Pastor—Andres Martinez.

STATISTICAL TABLES

I. MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

Conferences	Traveling Preachers									Present Nos.				Ordination						
														Traveling Preachers			Local Preachers			
	Admitted on Trial	Admitted into Full Connection	Readmitted	Received by Transfer	Discontinued	Located	Suspended, Withdrawn, or Expelled	Trf. to Other Conferences	Died	Effective	Supernumerary	Superannuated	Total Traveling Preachers	Deacons	Elders	Total	Deacons	Elders	Total	Total Ordinations
Domestic																				
Cafornia Oriental Mission																				
Indian Mission																	1	1	2	2
Latin Mission																				
Texas Mexican Conference					2					26		1	27		2	2				
Western Mexican Conference	1	1				1	1	1		23		4	27		1	1				1
Foreign																				
Belgian					1	1	1	1		15			15		1	1				1
China	2	1			4	2		3	2	76	3	4	83	1	2	3				3
Congo Mission																				
Cuba	1	1				1		2		26		2	28	1	2	3	1	1	2	5
Czechoslovak	1							1		20			20							
Polish Mission																				
Total	5	3		1	7	6	2	8	2	186	3	11	200	2	8	10	2	2	4	14

II. MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, SOCIETIES, CHARGES, ETC.

Conferences	Traveling Preachers	Local Preachers	Members, Including Local Preachers	Total Preachers and Members	Increase	Received on Profession	Licensed to Preach	Districts	Charges	Societies	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
Domestic												
California Oriental Mission		11	636	636		17		2	10	11	22	22
Indian Mission		99	2,747	2,747	113	118	11	3	27	78	21	166
Latin Mission		2	387	387	95	104		1	5	6	49	22
Texas Mexican Conference	27	25	4,147	4,147	151	463	8	2	35	50	333	306
Western Mexcan Conference	27	19	2,207	2,234	43	172	5	2	25	43	106	96
Foreign												
Belgian	15	3	1,066	1,081				2	18	23	2	26
China	83	105	12,828	12,911		1,078	1	5	61	72	977	478
Congo Mission (1930)			862	862								
Cuba	28	24	6,468	6,496	437	602		4	23	53	541	378
Czechoslovak	20	7	2,624	2,644				3	23	34		59
Polish Mission		1	814	814	89	144	3	2	15	20	1	18
Total	200	296	34,786	34,959	928	2,698	28	26	242	390	2,052	1,571

NOTE.—Statistics for Japan, Korea, Brazil, and Mexico are omitted because of the organization of autonomous Methodist Churches in these fields.

III. EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, WOMAN'S WORK, ETC.

CONFERENCES	Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Officers and Teachers	Sunday School Scholars	WOMAN'S WORK			Collected for General Conference Expense	Paid on General Conference Apportionment (General Work)	Grand Total Contributed for All Purposes
						Societies	Members	Collected			
Domestic											
California Oriental Mission	9	179	14	65	526	1	13	.....	.....	.....	$ 5,290
Indian Mission	19	366	76	426	2,494	34	436	$1,086	.....	.....	6,349
Latin Mission	7	144	6	55	734	4	117	227	.....	.....	2,452
Texas Mexican Conference	32	859	58	385	4,374	14	328	784	50	$ 2,210	15,351
Western Mexican Conference	15	386	36	205	2,058	26	361	424	15	660	7,316
Foreign											
Belgian	15	253	33	67	945	13	212	.....	$ 9	538	9,148
China	59	3,225	160	744	9,334	123	5,213	.....	.....	.....	58,299
Congo Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	35	1,346	65	458	4,885	27	792	1,355	.....	1,056	18,233
Czechoslovak	15	189	33	90	1,216	20	305	1,073	.....	90	8,948
Polish Mission	11	182	12	34	474	13	220	364	.....	.....	2,641
Total	217	29,17	493	2,529	27,040	275	7,997	$5,313	$ 74	$ 4,554	$134,027

IV. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

CONFERENCES	Conference Claimants	Superannuate Endowment Fund	General Missions	Missions	Church Extension	Education	American Bible Society	Paid Bishops	Paid Presiding Elders	Paid Preachers in Charge
Domestic										
California Oriental Mission	$13,225	$ 1,097	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 1,239
Indian Mission	21	.....	.....	$ 167	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 781	2,333
Latin Mission	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Texas Mexican Conference	155	.....	.....	1,059	$ 196	$ 387	$ 55	$ 221	263	5,444
Western Mexican Conference	58	.....	.....	231	58	16	116	66	.....	1,637
Foreign										
Belgian	.....	34	.....	134	34	67	.....	38	.....	222
China	73	146	.....	3,607	292	73	29	.....	2	15,868
Congo Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	32	.....	161	5,025
Czechoslovak	.....	39	.....	102	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,218
Polish Mission	.....	.....	.....	1,359	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$13,532	$ 1,316	.....	$ 6,779	$ 616	$ 643	$ 132	$ 325	$ 1,207	$33,042

V. CHURCH PROPERTY

CONFERENCES	Houses of Worship	Value	Indebtedness	District Parsonages	Value	ndebtedness	Parsonages Belonging to Charges	Value	Indebtedness
Domestic									
California Oriental Mission	6	$ 60,500	$ 7,500						
Indian Mission	74	72,988	380	1	$ 3,000		14	$ 5,985	150
Latin Mission	6	61,500					6	20,500	
Texas Mexican Mission	44	203,200	3,000				26	47,500	
Western Mexican Conference	27	76,582					18	32,425	
Foreign									
Belgian	14	157,300					11		
China	86	751,750	3,700	3	12,092		84	210,803	3,559
Congo Mission									
Cuba	36	326,450					21	99,650	
Czechoslovak	20	279,692	118				16	44,131	2,427
Polish Mission	7	294,000		1	3,000		4	8,000	
Total	320	$2,283,962	$ 14,698	5	$ 18,092		200	$468,994	$6,136

VI. LOSSES, INSURANCE, SUPERANNUATE HOMES, WESLEY BROTHERHOODS, ETC.

CONFERENCES	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collected on Losses	Superannuate Homes	Value	Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	Enrolled in Fellowship of Stewardship
Domestic											
California Oriental Mission				$ 17,000	$ 103						
Indian Mission				9,675	132						
Latin Mission		1		30,000	162	$ 630			2	75	
Texas Mexican	1		$ 130	21,000	98	130					
Western Mexican	5	1							3	52	
Foreign											
Belgian				225,000	325						
China	3		390	21,000	117				1	25	50
Congo Mission											
Cuba											
Czeckoslovak				257,340	191				1	8	8
Polish Mission				314,000	400				1	20	
Total	9	2	$ 520	$895,015	$ 1,528	$ 760			8	180	58

INDEX

	Page
Administration	84
Administration, Expense of	81
Administrative Staff	81, 87, 124, 143
Africa	77, 82, 173
Alabama Conference	209
Amendments	114
Annual Conference Missions	209
Appropriations, General Work	76, 136
Appropriations, Woman's Work	82
Arizona Conference	161, 209
Autonomous Churches	13
Baltimore Conference	210
Belgium	23, 77
Board of Missions:	
Administrative Staff	7
Appropriations	76
Committees	9
Department of Evangelism	116
Member of the Board	7, 116
Minutes of Annual Meeting	86
Special Meeting	132
Brazil	21, 79
Buyers, Mrs. Paul E.	129
By-Laws Committee	139
California-Oriental Mission	26, 159, 224
Candidates presented	102
Central Brazil	77, 82, 177
Central Texas Conference	210
Chairmen of Annual Conference Board of Missions	143, 165
China	16, 78, 82, 183
Clark, Elmer T.	114
Commission on Rural Work	139
Committees:	138
Candidate	140
Education and Promotion	143
Findings	144
Nominating	89, 137
Organizations	140
Conference Board of Missions, Treasurer of	116
Conference Missionary Secretaries	143, 166
Congo	23, 173
Conference Presidents and Secretaries	168
Co-operation and Counsel, Report of	98
Cram, Report of W. G.	13, 89, 133
Cuba	21, 78, 82, 190
Czechoslovakia	22, 78, 193
Deaconesses	99, 103, 139
Docket of Business	87, 96
Education and Promotion	31, 121
Esther Case	20
Estimating Committee	139
Estimates, General Work	136
Estimates, Woman's Work	136
Europe	21

PAGE

Executive Committee Minutes 121
Finances 14, 30, 34
Findings Committee, Report of 145
Foreign Work Committee 98, 102, 138
Foreign Department, General Work 77, 79
French Work, Louisiana 159
Fulton, Ina Davis, Report 60, 109, 136
General Commission on Benevolences 31
General Missionary Council, Minutes of 142
General Evangelists 28, 110, 164
General Work, Education and Promotion 80
General Work, Home Department 80
General Work Grand Totals, All Departments 81
Hendry, John Littleberry 127
Hiroshima Girls' School 18
Holston Conference 210
Holston Institute 20
Home Committee Report 109
Home Field 25
Home Work, Report of 99
Illinois Conference 162, 211
Indian Work 26, 161, 226
Industrial Work 28
Japan 18, 78, 82, 194
Joint Committee, Co-operation with Board of Education 140
Joint Commission on Co-operation, C. M. E. Church 139
Joint Commission, Consolidation Hospital Board 139
Kentucky Conference 211
Korea 19, 78, 83, 197, 201
Kwansei-Gakuin 18
Latin Mission 29, 159, 224
League of Worship 28
Legislation Asked 120
Legislative Committee, Report of 114
Louisiana Conference 211
Louisville Conference 212
Lydia Patterson Institute 160
Manchuria Mission 79
McMurry, William Fletcher 5, 125
Memoirs 125
Memorial to General Conference 96
Memorial Service 111
Memorial Concerning World Peace 123
Memorial, General Conference 123
Memphis Conference 212
Mexico 21, 29, 79, 83
Mexican Border Work 164
Minutes of Annual Meeting 86
Minutes of Special Meeting 132
Missions 16
Missionaries, Home 88, 147, 158
Missionaries, Reports of 97
Mississippi Conference 213
Missouri Conference 213
Monohan, Selina 130
Moore, Arthur J. 144
Moore Memorial Church, China 17
Negro Work 27, 80, 81, 164
New Mexico Conference 162, 213

PAGE
Nominations 90, 137, 139
North Arkansas Conference 214
North Alabama Conference 213
North Carolina Conference 214
North Georgia 215
North Mississippi Conference 215
Northern Brazil 175
Northwest Conference 163, 215
Northwest Texas 163, 216
Oklahoma 216
Pacific Conference 163, 216
Personnel 30
Peters, Dr. E. C. 27
Poland 79, 83, 203
Rawls, J. F., Report 37, 108, 136
Reports and Courtesies 90
Resolutions 88, 118, 136, 137, 140
Rural Pastors' Schools 28
Rural Problem Discussed 144
St. Louis Conference 216
Salaries Committee 140, 141
Scarritt College, Report of 91
Siberia-Korean Mission 83
Smith-Carroll Hall 101
Southern Brazil 181
South Georgia Conference 216
Special Committee, Report of 140
Standing Committees 9
Statistical Tables 228
Stephenson Memorial Hospital, China 17
Sunday School Work on Foreign Fields 113
Tennessee Conference 218
Texas Conference 218
Texas Mexican Conference 159, 220
Textile Industrial Institute 26
Thacker, Joseph 128
Treasurer, General Work 37, 108, 136
Treasurer, Woman's Work 60, 109, 136
Upper South Carolina Conference 218
Vashti Institute 31
Virginia Conference 219
Western Mexican Conference 160, 161, 222
Western North Carolina Conference 220
West Texas Conference 219
Western Virginia Conference 164, 220
Woman's Missionary Council 167
Woman's Missionary Society 32
Woman's Work 29
Woman's Work, Education and Promotion 84
Woman's Work, Foreign Department 82
Woman's Work, Home Department 84
World Clubs 33
World Outlook 33

442510

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF

BV
2550
A73
1934

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA
442510 91711

DEMCO